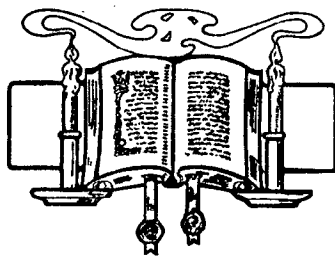


Annual Journal
Central Texas
Conference
of
The Methodist Church



Fort Worth, Texas

1946

WHERE TO SEND MONEY

WALTER B. RIDER, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas
(Conference Treasurer)

Bishops Fund
Conference Claimants Fund
District Superintendent Fund
General Administration Fund
General and Conference Benevolences
Jurisdictional Expense Fund
Methodist Student Day Fund
Methodist Youth Fund (Mark "World Comradeship")
Missouri Corporation (one-half per cent)
Race Relations Day Fund
Special Gifts to Conference Benevolences
Special Gifts to General Benevolences
World Service Sunday Funds (Each 4th Sunday)

HAL H. CHERRY, 3806 West Fourth Street, Fort Worth 7, Texas
Minimum Salary Fund (From Churches and Pastors)

REV. ROY F. JOHNSON, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital,
Fort Worth, Texas.
Golden Cross.

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas
Retired Ministers Home Fund

HUBERT T. JOHNSON, Methodist Home, Waco, Texas
Methodist Home Offering

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS (Each District)
District Work Fund

JOE B. WITHERSPOON, Weatherford, Texas
Church School Rally Day Fund
College Day Fund

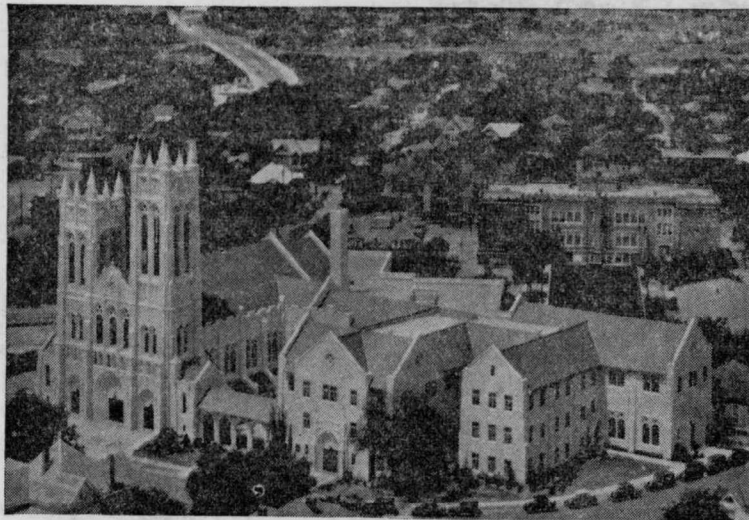
THOMAS B. LUGG, 740 Rush Street, Chicago 11, Ill.
Fellowship of Suffering and Service
World Communion Offering

1945
Central Texas
Conference

Being the
EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866
Conference Divided 1910
Unification Merger 1939

G. ALFRED BROWN, Editor
1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas
W. V. BANE, Editor of Statistics



FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, Fort Worth, Texas
Eighty-first Session, October 29-November 1, 1946



BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH, D.D., LL.D.
1946—81st Annual Session, Central Texas Conference, Fort Worth

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President**—Bishop A. Frank Smith, 2308 Southmore, Houston 4, Texas.
Secretary—W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Assistant Secretaries—J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.
Statistical Secretary—W. V. Bane, Killeen, Texas.
Conference Treasurer—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
Agent of Homes for Retired Preachers—George F. Kornegay, 3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Conference Secretary of Evangelism—J. M. Bond, 322 N. Riverside, Fort Worth 2, Texas.
Conference Lay Leader—Hal H. Cherry, 3806 West 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.
Conference Missionary Secretary—Hugh Brown Loyd, Ballinger, Texas.
Executive Secretary Board of Education—J. B. Holt, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
Hospital Commissioner—Roy F. Johnson, Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
Editor Conference Journal—G. Alfred Brown, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4, Texas.
Assistant Editor—C. C. Sessions, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco, Texas.
Jurisdictional Conference Executive Secretary—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates absence.

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas	Bishop
Adams, J. F.	Grandview	Grandview
*Anderson, W. E.	Route 1, Box 1172, Austin	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Ft. Worth	Retired
Ansley, James B.	Waxahachie, Rt. 5	Bethel
Apple, Ollie	Troy	Troy
Ashley, Aubrey	610 Bridge, Weatherford	Weatherford South
Bailey, J. Morris	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Baird, J. V.	611 Marable St. West, Texas	Aquila
Baker, S. A.	Bartlett	Bartlett
Baldrige, J. H.	Winters	Winters
Bane, W. V.	Killeen	Killeen
Barcus, Ed R.	First Methodist Church, Dallas	Retired
Barnes, D. L.	Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Barnett, H.H.	Reisel	Reisel
*Barret, J. W.	Evant	Supernumerary
Beard, W. R.	Corsicana	Eleventh Avenue
Bell, C. F.	Milford	Matthew Street
Benkly, Fred G.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Bennett, H. O.	4417 Gusondell, Dallas	Chap. Volunteers of Am.
*Bergin, John W.	Mart	Retired
Bergquist, C. W.	Georgetown	St. John's
*Bishop, C. M.	619 W. Main, Houston 6	Retired
*Black, W. E.	Tehaucana	Retired
Bledsoe, Marvin C. (III)	Corsicana	Central
Bohmalk, Erwin F.	Corsicana	First Church
Bond, James M.	322 N. Riverside, Ft. Worth 2	Riverside
Boone, Leslie A.	Temple	First Church
Boulware, W. T.	Oglesby	Oglesby
Bowden, W. M.	Blanket	Blanket
Bowles, J. S.	2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth 6	Retired
Bowman, Glen C.	Palmer	Palmer
Bowman, H. C.	Corsicana	Corsicana North
Boyd, R. H.	Taylor	First
Briggs, Roy E.	Clifton	Clifton
Brockett, C. T.	Holland	Retired
Brown, G. Alfred	12 Chase Court, Ft. Worth 4	Central
Brown, Pat	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Bryan, Gid J.	Waxahachie	Ferris Heights
Burton, Raymond M.	Ferris	Ferris
Burton, T. H.	Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Meridian	Meridian
Buttrill, C. M.	Cleburne	St. Pauls
Buttrill, J. E.	2409 Prairie, Ft. Worth 6	Trinity
Calvert, R. Clark	Azle	Azle
Canafax, Wilson	1214 West El Paso, Fort Worth 3	Associate-First
*Cantrell, P. E.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Carruth, John R.	Weatherford	Weatherford College
Carter, Elmer C.	Mexia	Mexia
*Chenoweth, E. B.	State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.	Retired
Chisholm, D. A.	Mineral Wells	First
Christopher, Paul	70 Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	423 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere Ave., Dallas	Retired
Cloud, W. J.	2632 Race, Ft. Worth	Retired
Cole, C. H.	518 College, Cleburne	District Supt.
Cole, W. H.	508 W. 7th, Cisco	District Supt.
Coleman, W. H.	3726 E. Rosedale, Ft. Worth	Evangelist
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas 2	Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	Rogers	Rogers
Cooper, James M. (I)	Pruceville	Rosenthal-Mooreville
Cooper, Kenneth J. (II)	Lorena	Lorena
Cox Homer S. (I)	Florence	Florence
Craig, E. L.	Cleburne	Main Street
Craun, Hubert W.	Gatesville	Gatesville
Craven, L. Bowman	Coleman	First
Crawford, Roy L.	West	West
Creed, J. J.	Springtown	Springtown
Crosby, R. A.	Bartlett	Prairie Dell
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Cross Plains	District Supt.
Culver, F. P.	2110 Park Place, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Culwell, J. W.	Clifton	Retired
Cunningham, W. P.	3519 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Associate Central
Dailey, E. M.	Hutto	Hutto
Davenport, J. Lester	2813 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Evangelist
*Davenport, R. H.	111 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Retired
Davidson, L. W.	Bardwell	Bardwell

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Davis, Geo. W.	Cranfls Gap	Cranfls Gap
Davis, Roy H.	Dawson	Dawson
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	2403 Guadalupe, Austin	Asso. Dir., Wesley Foundation
Deaver, D. O. (II)	Elm Mott	Elm Mott
DeWald, Ernest (I)	Kennedale	Kennedale
*Doss, W. H.	897 Elmwood, Abilene	Retired
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Draper, Harry F.	1901 Ave. D., Ft. Worth 3	Ash Crescent
*Duncan, J. Beal		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Dunson, Wallace N.	Belton	Belton
Dunson, Wayne (II)	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Edmaiston, B. B.	Taylor	Tenth Street
Edwards, Hayden	715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	St. Marks
Edwards, R. C.	Box 102, Georgetown	District Supt.
Ellis, Cecil M.	Olney	Olney
Ellis, T. D.	Turnersville	Turnersville
*Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth	Supernumerary
Evans, A. Norman	Waco	Austin Avenue
Farmer, J. D.	Norton	Norton
Fee, Z. R.	3444 Normandy, Dallas	Supernumerary
Felder, L. L.	Georgetown	Ext. Dept. Southwestern U.
Felder, Roy (III)	S. M. U., Dallas	Student
*Fenton, W. J.	2014 S.E. 51st Ave., Portland, Ore.	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert Lee (II)	Smithfield	Smithfield
Ferrill, A. W.	Gorman	Gorman
Ferguson, W. C.	R 4, Dublin	Bunyan
Fisher, William S.	Wortham	Wortham
Flynn, W. A.	Temple	Seventh Street
Ford, John Wesley	Stephenville	Stephenville
Fort, Homer L. (I)	Waco, Rt. 3	Bosqueville
Franklin, A. W.	Cleburne	Anglin St.
Gafford, A. S.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	District Supt.
Gardner, J. T.	Italy	Italy
Garner, F. O.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Gaskins, W. D.	14 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Gathings, Ervin M. (III)	Mcody	Moody
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Waco	First
Gill, J. W.	Moody	Moody-Leon
*Gilleland, W. B.	Cottonwood	Cottonwood
Gillis, Bert M. (I)	May	May
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robt. W.	S.M.U., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Gordon, A. W.	Mansfield	Mansfield
Gordon, E. R.	Eastland	Eastland
*Gore, J. O.	San Jon, New Mexico	Retired
Granger, Thomas B.	Eangs	Eangs
Greebon, Geo. M.	208 Schwartz, Ft. Worth 6	Diamond Hill
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Chuacana	o. Westminster
Griffin, J. Waid	Liberator Village, Ft. Worth	Liberator Village
Gwaltney, W. G.	Venus	Venus
Hall, A. W.	1922 30th St., Lubbock	Retired
Hall, H. R.	Winters, Rt 4	Drasco-Pumphrey
Hankla, W. L.	College, Waxahachie	First
Harper, John (I)	Ennis	Bristol-Trumbull
Harrell, W. E.	Novice	Novice
Harris, J. L.	Weatherford, Rt. 4, Box 205	Weatherford, North
Hawk, Eugene B.	S.M.U., Dallas	Dean, School of Theology S M. U.
Hays, J. M.	Caddo	Caddo
*Hearn, E. O.	Dawson	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.	Joshua	Joshua-Godley
Hearon, W. J.	Stephenville	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Dublin	Retired
Helm, A. J.	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
*Hendrickson, J. D.	502 W. 7th, Cisco	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	2104 Gorman, Waco	District Supt.
Hightower, C. O.	Evart	Evant
*Hightower, I. E.	McAllen	Retired
Holt, J. B.	4614 Collinwood, Ft. Worth 7	Exec. Secy. Bd. Ed.
Hopkins, H. M.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth	Oakhurst
Hooper, R. B.	Midlothian	Midlothian
Howell, Maggart B.	Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Howell, Z. L.	314 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, South
Huddleston, H. D.	Rt. Cleburne	Huckaby
Ingram, F. H.	507 N.W. 15th, Fort Worth 6	Supernumerary
Irvin, David	Rt. 3, Hillsboro	Brandon-Midway
Isbell, Fletcher	Whitney	Whitney
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Georgetown	Prof. Southwestern U.
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Reisel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	308 S. Luttrich, Gatesville	District Supt.

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Johnson, Roy F.	3641 Ave. M., Ft. Worth 5	Hospital Commissioner
Johnston, Warren	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 3	First
Jones, Claude P.	Ranger	Ranger
Jones, W. T.	1202 S. Fifth St., Temple	Temple Circuit
Keener, W. H.	906 South Adams, Ft. Worth	Retired
Kimbrow, B. E.	Holland	Holland-Little River
Kinslow, W. T.	505 Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Carbon	Carbon
*Knight, D. T.	Joshua	Retired
Knox, M. Howard	Southwestern U., Georgetown	Dir. Pub. Relations
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth	Agent Retired Homes
Kramer, B. W.	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick, Jr., (III)	Weatherford	Prof. Weatherford College
Langston, Roy A.	Brownwood	First
La Prade, R. J.	Waxahachie	District Supt.
Lavender, Garland T.	3423 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth	Englewood
Lawhon, L. M.	Frost	Frost
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby	Evergreen
Lightfoot, Earl H.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth	Boulevard
Lindsay, John W. (II)	3020 Hamilton Dr., Ft. Worth	St. John's
Loyd, H. Brown	Ballinger	Ballinger
Lutrick, Chas. (I)	First Methodist, Ft. Worth 3	Conf. Dir. Youth Work
Makowski, Wm.	Rt. 4, Waco	Meirs Settlement
Marney, A. K.	Mart	Mart
Matthis, Leon (IV)	Benbrook	Benbrook
McAden, Lynn	Red Oak	Red Oak
McAfee, J. U.	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
McCauley, D. R.	Coolidge	Coolidge
McCord, B.L.	1007 LaCleda, Waco	Sparks Memorial
McCree, D. L.	Brownwood	Central
McDonald, O. D.	Maypearl	Maypearl
McGehee, F. L.	Weatherford	Retired
McMickin, W. P.		Sabbatical Year
McVey, D. E.	Perry	Perry
Merritt, John R.	Rt. 10, Box 141D, Ft. Worth	Lake Worth
*Milburn, O. W.	Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Millsap, Richard E. (I)	Everman	Everman
*Milner, Leon		Chaplain, U. S. Army
*Minor, Ora		Supernumerary
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3	Prof., T.W.C.
Moore, John Barcus (II)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 3	Ridgela
Morgan, J. W.	Georgetown	First
*Morphis, W. J.	1707 1/2 S. Harvard Blvd. Lost Angeles, Calif.	Retired
Morrison, Van P.	Granbury	Granbury
Morton, C. N.	Mexia	Retired
Morton, O. A.	Gustine	Gustine
Morton, W. B.	Rockwood	Rockwood
Moss, W. W.	Rt. 4, Arlington	Retired
Nation, R. W.	Maypearl	Retired
Neal, John M.	Huntsville	Gen. Evangelist
Neely, Auburn S.	Hewitt	Hewitt
*Neill, W. A.	1204 St. Joseph, Houston 3	Retired
Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Norris, John J. (IV)	Iredell	Iredell
Ogle, T. S.	201 Turner, Waco	Wesley
Oglesby, J. C.	Hillsboro	First
Oliver, J. L.	Brownwood	Johnson Memorial
Page, Earl	Meridian	Retired
Parmer, Quay	1803 N. 25th, Waco	Evangelist
Patterson, Jos. I.	300 Haynes, Ft. Worth 3	Meadowbrook
Patterson, E. R.	Midlothian	Waxahachie, North
Patterson, J. Fred	McGregor	McGregor
Peacock, Allen A.	Cisco	First
Peterson, Albert	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Pfeiffer, Paul E. (IV)	Burkett	Burkett
Phelan, M.	Handley	Retired
Piott, Ernest D.	Itasca	Itasca
Pittman, Clyde W.	Rising Star	Rising Star
*Porter, D. K.	Gatesville	Retired
Poteet, Horace	Morgan	Morgan-Kopperal
Price, R. Henry	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Ray, J. L.	Hico	Hico
Reynolds, Wayne	Grapevine	Grapevine
Riley, P. E.	212 Courts, Weatherford	District Supt.
Rogers, L. R. (IV)	Crowley	Crowley
Roper, Ernest	Waco	Clay Ave.
*Salzer, O. B.		Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Sanders, H. J.	Desdemona	Desdemona
Sanders, Lloyd	Milford	Milford

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Supernumerary
Schulze, Urban A.	1005 Colcord, Waco	Colcord Ave.
Score, J. N. R.	Georgetown	Pres., Southwestern U.
Score, J. N. R. II (II)	Garrett Bible Inst., Evanston, Ill.	Student
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin Blvd., Dallas	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	1802 Herring Ave., Waco	Herring Ave.
Seymour, Leslie W.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	First
Sharbutt, J. W.	1117 East Elmwood, Ft. Worth	Highland Park
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth	Retired
Shelton, W. J.	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
Shipp, W. E.	Waco	St. John's
*Shook, Hollis (II)	Garrett Biblical Institute	Student
Shugart, C. O.	Graham	Graham
*Shuler, J. W. W.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Shuler, P. L.	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
Sisserson, C. H.	Weatherford	First
Slayden, Milton	Hubbard	Hubbard
Smith, Geo. G.	Putnam	Putnam
Smith, Hubert C.	1518 Vaughn, Ft. Worth 5	Polytechnic
Smith, Mac M.	1521 Alexander, Waco	Retired
Smith, Richard R. (I)	Salado	Salado
Smith, Ross G.	1466 Greenbrier, Ft. Worth 7	Castleberry
Smith, W. F.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 7	Grace
Smoot, J. D.	Comanche	Retired
Son, Thad E.		Chaplain, U. S. Army
Sprinkle, J. W.	Kerens	Kerens
Standlee, A. G.	Hillsboro	Line Street
Stanford, E. R.	Breckenridge	First
*Steinman, W. H.	Temple	Assoc. First
Stephens, Oran	1605 Carleton, Ft. Worth 7	Arlington Hgts.
Sterck, Thomas F.	3300 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 4	Matthew Memorial
*Story, T. G.	700 E. Ark., Sweetwater	Retired
Stout, H. E.	3218 University Dr., Ft. Worth 4	Prof., T.W.C.
Sutton, C. A.	Arlington	Arlington
Suddath, Frank K.	Dublin	Dublin
Swearingen, E. W.	Eddy	Eddy
Taylor, W. Cecil	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 4	St. Paul
Thompson, Carroll H.	Tehuacana	Tehuacana and Prof. Westminster
Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
Thompson, W. D.	Midlothian	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Cleburne	St. Mark's
Todd, Plez (IV)	Crawford	Crawford
Turner, Frank L.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Evangelist
Turner, Frank L., Jr. (III)	Mt. Calm	Mt. Calm
Turner, M. A.	Tolar	Tolar
Turney, A. E.	Box 1385, Ft. Worth	College Heights
Utley, Paul W.	Dallas	Goodwill Industries
Vanderpool, L. R.	3101 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth	Wichita Ave.
Vinsant, Wallace	Chatfield	Chatfield
Wade, C. E.	China Spring	China Spring
Walker, Robert W. (IV)	Mineral Wells	Central
Walkup, J. A.	517 E. Bluff, Ft. Worth 3	Weatherford St.
Wallace, R. T.	Wingate	Wingate
Walz, Harry (I)	Rice	Rice
Ward, W. W.	First Church, Ft. Worth 3	District Supt.
Weathers, J. B.	New Castle	New Castle
Weaver, Bruce (II)	Rt. 3, Arlington	Eules
*Webb, Atticus	3412 University Blvd., Dallas	Retired
White, Vernon G. (IV)	Rt. 4, Box 458, Waco	Lakeview
Whitefield, J. W.	Comanche	Comanche
Wilkerson, C. A.	Strawn	Strawn
*Wilkins, C. E.		State Dept. Pub. Welfare
Williams, H. W.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Handley	Handley
Williams, L. Stanley	Hamilton	Hamilton
Williams, S. W.	Arlington	Retired
Williamson, H. G. (II)	Gordon	Gordon
Willingham, R. R.	Burleson	Burleson
*Wilson, J. T.	Handley	Retired
*Wilson, W. B.	603 Woodland Dr., Greensboro, N. C.	Retired
Wisdom, E. M.	Graford	Graford
*Witt, J. W. A.	Riesel	Retired
Wood, Fred P.	Rt. 1, Ft. Worth	Birdville
Wooten, C. D.	DeLeon	DeLeon
*Young, R. B.	Robert Lee	Retired

SUPPLIES

Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
Anderson, Lee Roy	Bynum	Bynum-Malone
Baldwin, F. B.	Rt. 3, Arlington	Ishams Chapel
Bartos, Frank Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Service Memorial
Blackburn, Sidney T.	3004 Ave. D., Ft. Worth	Assoc. Polytechnic
Bowman, R. L.	Comanche	DeLeon Circuit
Brown, Jno. E.	Eliasville	Elaisville
Brown, Otis	R. F. D., Bangs	Mt. View Circuit
Campbell, James	T. W. C., Ft. Worth	Saginaw
Cole, Cecil	Tehuacana	Coolidge Circuit
Faust, Oscar	Clifton College, Clifton	Keener
Fisher, F. T.	Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Fisher, Nolan	Richland	Richland
Fisher, Norris		Prairie Hill
French, G. W., Jr.	Round Rock	Round Rock
Gilliam, W. B.	Rt. 5, Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
Goodman, Peyton	Eureka	Eureka
Hardwick, W. H.	Georgetown	Georgetown, North
Harper, Earl G.	Penelope	Penelope
Hansen, Henry	Britton	Britton
Holt, E. W.	Clariette	Clariette
Irby, J. Otis	1006 9th Ave., Ft. Worth	Silver Creek-Peden
Irving, W. R., Jr.	Box 163, S. M. U., Dallas	Hillcrest
Johnson, Jno. C.	Aledo	Aledo
Johnson, W. O.	Weatherford P.S.R.	Mineral Wells Circuit
Jones, J. Wesley	Covington	Covington
Koch, Robt. W.	Granger	Granger
Lewis, Clayton	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
McAllister, Howard	Jarrell	Jarrell
McAfee, Joe	T. W. C., Ft. Worth	Olden
Mangum, C. A.	Apt. 63, Vets. Housing, Brownwood	Indian Creek-Salem
Matthews, Geo.	Rt. 1, Smithfield	Collieville
Melton, Dick	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
Morgan, C. P.	Coleman	Trinity
Morton, J. E.	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
Odom, Farrell	T. W. C., Ft. Worth	Egan
O'Hearn, Frank	107 Bluffview, Brownwood	Mullin-Zephyr
Pape, Arnis	Valera	Valera-Voss
Pape, Raymond	807 Ave. H., Brownwood	Wesley-Pleasant Valley
Roberts, Sidney, Jr.	Southwestern U., Georgetown	Mosheim
Secord, Darwin E.	S. M. U., Dallas 5	Loving
Shaw, Jack	Keller	Keller
Shirey, Wm. N.	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
Siler, Geo.	Bruceville	Bruceville Circuit
Stone, Frank	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Spann, Harold	Thrall	Thrall
Swindall, E. P.	Grandbury	Grandbury Circuit
Swinscoe, Elmer	Carlton	Carlton
Tickner, J. W.	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
Tribble, B. Thomas	Blum	Blum
Veirs, R. C., Jr.	1517 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 4	Assoc. Central
Warden, C. A.	Cisco	Wesley
Welsh, L. T.		Pearl
Weston, Jno.	Tehuacana	Thornton Circuit
White, Bruce	Pioneer	Pioneer
Wieting, W. H.	Millsap	Millsap
Wright, J. L.	Graham	Graham Circuit

LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

*Registered.

Brownwood District

Ballinger	Bill Clark, Ballinger	*W. E. Middleton, Ballinger
Bangs	T. J. Hall, Bangs	Herman Roundtree, Bangs
Blanket	John Strickland, Blanket	Mrs. J. H. Trigg, Blanket
Brownwood		
Central	*Truman Harlowe, Brownwood	Thurman Kerr, Brownwood
First Church	Norman Locks, Brownwood	C. E. Boyett, Brownwood
Johnson Memorial	N. A. Pinkston, Brownwood	Mrs. Joella O'Neal, Brownwood
Coleman, First Church	*Grady Harrison, Coleman	J. T. Dix, Coleman
Coleman, Trinity	Mrs. Neil Shore, Coleman	*W. M. Sparks, Coleman
Comanche Station	Miss Alice Hays, Comanche	Paul Whitten
Comanche Circuit	Mrs. Inez Bowman, Comanche	Mrs. Preston Broxton, Comanche
Drasco-Pumphrey	W. E. Mayhew, Rt. 4, Winters	Carlton Dobbins
Gustin-Lampkin	*Mrs. Tom Clemmons, Gustin	Bert Hays, Gustin
Indian Creek Circuit	*O. M. Allman, Brownwood	Elmer Posey, Brownwood
May	*Charles Bibby, May	Mrs. Reba Wagon, May

Mt. View Circuit.....	Albert Cole, R.F.D., Bangs.....	Moss Sikes, R.F.D., Bangs.....
Mullin.....	A. W. Durst, Mullin.....	Mrs. I. McCurry, Mullin.....
Norton.....	*Steve Stubblefield, Norton.....	Hedrick Shellburne, Norton.....
Novice.....	E. M. Birdwell, Novice.....	Mrs. J. S. Hill.....
Rockwood.....	*Mr. Jack Bostick, Rockwood.....	Mr. A. Richardson, Rockwood.....
Santa Anna.....	W. E. Griffin, Santa Anna.....	O. A. Etheridge, Santa Anna.....
Talpa-Crews.....	*Mr. P. R. Dietz, Talpa.....	J. Milton Clayton, Talpa.....
Valera-Voss.....	Robert Thwing, Voss.....	Otis Throgmorton, Voss.....
Wingate.....	W. L. Burns, Wingate.....	*Mrs. R. T. Wallace, Wingate.....
Winters.....	*Harris Mullin, Winters.....	Howard Baldwin, Winters.....
Zephyr-Pleasant Valley.....	Frank Madison, May.....	A. R. Sikes, May.....

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	J. G. Harrell, Breckenridge.....	J. R. Smith, Breckenridge.....
Bunyan.....	*Mrs. Marvin Ellis, Rt. 4, Dublin.....	*Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin.....
Burkett.....	Mrs. J. C. Bowden, Rt. 2, Cross Plains.....	S. C. Edmonson, Burkett, Rt. 2.....
Caddo.....	J. M. Garvin, Caddo.....	Mrs. C. O. Hightower, Caddo.....
Carbon.....	C. L. Garrett, Carbon.....	Mrs. Seba Kirkpatrick, Carbon.....
Cisco, First Church.....	Mrs. John Shetzer, Cisco.....	S. H. Nance, Cisco.....
Cisco, 12th Street.....	*C. C. Cooper.....	Mrs. Elmer Berry, Rt. 2, Cisco.....
Clairette.....	*Mrs. J. G. Golightly, Clairette.....	Eugene Ogan, Rt. 3, Stephenville.....
Cross Plains.....	*J. A. Caton, Cross Plains.....	Doyle Berchfield, Cross Plains.....
DeLeon.....	*W. P. Whitlow, DeLeon.....	*D. P. Collins, DeLeon.....
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. L. Spruil, Rt. 1, Comanche.....	Mrs. C. M. Farrow, Rt. 1, DeLeon.....
Desdemona-Scranton.....	Mrs. Ed Townson, Nimrod Rt., Cisco.....	Mrs. H. E. Parks, Desdemona.....
Dublin.....	*F. E. Perry, Dublin.....	Mrs. D. B. Tipton, Dublin.....
Eastland.....	*Mrs. Ida Foster.....	Mrs. John D. McRay.....
Eolian.....	J. A. McClinney, Rt. 1, Breckenridge.....	Ben McElvain, Rt. 1, Moran.....
Gorman.....	*C. J. Thompson, Gorman.....	Mrs. O. T. Shell, Gorman.....
Huckaby.....	*Mrs. W. W. Mitchell, Huckaby.....	Mrs. Earl Burnes, Rt. 2, Stephenville.....
Olden.....	B. J. Elliott, Olden.....	Z. B. Morgan.....
Pioneer.....	Marvin West, Rising Star.....	Mrs. W. B. Gilliland, Cottonwood.....
Putnam.....	Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam.....	Mrs. L. Williams, Putnam.....
Ranger.....	*Aubra Knox, Ranger.....	H. C. Henderson, Ranger.....
Rising Star.....	A. W. Armstrong, Rising Star.....	*Len R. Smith, Rising Star.....

Cleburne District

Alvarado.....	E. L. Prestridge, Alvarado.....	Mrs. Frank Pardue, Rt. 1, Alvarado.....
Alvarado Circuit.....	C. D. McLeroy, Alvarado.....	Tom Botler, Alvarado.....
Bluffdale.....	*Mrs. Cauty Yarborough, Bluffdale.....	Mrs. M. Hutcherson, Bluffdale.....
Blum Circuit.....	*Mrs. G. G. Smith, Blum.....	Mrs. Earl Kennon, Godley.....
Burleson-Crowley.....	*Rufus Chapma, Crowley.....	Harve Wilson, Crowley.....
Cleburne: Anglin Street.....	*Mrs. A. W. Franklin, Cleburne.....	Mrs. Mark Boulware, Cleburne.....
Main Street.....	*J. G. Dunlap, Cleburne.....	*W. R. Walker, Cleburne.....
St. Mark's.....	*Mrs. E. L. Reed, Cleburne.....	Roy Anderson, Cleburne.....
St. Paul's.....	*Arch Boulware, Cleburne.....	Paul Kirkan, Cleburne.....
Covington-Osceola.....	*Mrs. L. E. Fuller, Covington.....	Mrs. W. W. Hartley, Osceola.....
Glen Rose.....	*Harry Bell, Glen Rose.....	
Glen Rose Circuit.....	Mrs. E. A. Hughes, Egan, Texas.....	
Granbury.....	*Courts Cleveland.....	E. P. Crook.....
Granbury Circuit.....	*Miss Glendora Johnson, Granbury.....	
Grandview.....	*B. F. Townsea, Grandview.....	Mrs. Lee Johnson, Grandview.....
Itasca.....	*Mrs. Geo. Leatherwood.....	Mrs. Jess Reed.....
Joshua Godley.....	*Jim Meyers, Godley.....	Ralph Putman.....
Maypearl Circuit.....	*Mrs. I. L. Griffith, Maypearl.....	Mrs. R. I. Tibbs, Maypearl.....
Stephenville.....	Reece Jones, Stephenville.....	Fred McCleskey, Stephenville.....
Tolar Circuit.....		
Venus.....	*M. F. Hiegs, Tolar.....	Mrs. Frank Curl, Tolar.....
	*Mrs. J. W. Rabinett.....	Mrs. H. W. Ferguson.....

Corsicana District

Barry-Emhouse.....	*Mrs. Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry	Mrs. John Harper, Barry
Bazette Circuit.....		J. O. Session
Blooming Grove.....	E. L. McClure, Blooming Grove.....	Mrs. Earl Brown, Blooming Grove
Chatfield Circuit.....	Wm. Thorpe, Chatfield.....	
Coolidge Station.....	*Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Coolidge.....	*Mrs. A. V. Reed, Coolidge
Coolidge Circuit.....	*Paul Killough, Rt. 2, Hubbard.....	Miss Lillie Forst, Rt. 1, Wortham
Corsicana:		
Central.....	*W. H. Brown, 119 S. 30th St., Corsicana.....	G. H. Ferrell, 1506 W. 11th St.
Eleventh Avenue.....	*W. H. Hayes, 1029 N. Beaton, Corsicana.....	L. K. Carraway, R.F.D., Corsicana
First Church.....	*Boyce Martin.....	
North Corsicana.....	Mrs. Lura Mathison, Rt. 3, Corsicana.....	*J. D. Harwell, 402 S. 31st, St., Corsicana
Dawson.....	*Winfred Berry, Dawson.....	W. P. Johnson, Dawson
Eureka Circuit.....	*Mrs. Peyton Goodman, Eureka.....	Mrs. Fannie Montgomery, Eureka
Frost.....	O. K. Vinson, Forst.....	Mrs. W. V. Harrison, Forst
Groesbeck.....	*W. A. Borwder, Groesbeck.....	Mrs. F. K. Suddath, Groesbeck
Hubbard.....	*Mrs. Alma Carter, Hubbard.....	Mrs. Hilton Slayden, Hubbard
Kerens.....	*W. B. Talley, Kerens.....	R. D. Mabry, Kerens
Mertens-Irene.....	*R. L. Parks, Mertens.....	G. S. Melton, Irene
Mexia.....	*Wyatt Hayter, Mexia.....	*Mrs. Geo. Peyton, Mexia
Purdon Circuit.....	Jack Berry, Rt. 1, Purdon.....	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
Rice.....	*Mrs. T. D. Queen, Rice.....	Mrs. Annie Pollan, Rice
Richland Circuit.....	E. F. Whatley, Kirvin.....	Miss Mary Horn, Streetman
Tehuacana.....	E. C. Trotter, Tehuacana.....	*J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana
Thornton Circuit.....	J. S. Powell, Thornton.....	E. W. Erskine, Rt. 2, Thornton
Wortham.....	E. A. Strange, Wortham.....	*R. G. Zoda, Wortham

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	O. S. Gray.....	*H. W. Cooper
Arlington Heights.....	G. T. Leonard.....	*Nick Kupferle, Sr.
Ash Crescent.....	J. L. Peck, 1311 Jefferson St.....	Mrs. J. L. Oliver
Benbrook.....	*H. H. Brants, Rt. 8, Box 93.....	Wade Moore, Rt. 6, Box 515
Birdville.....	*Mrs. Lewis Ashburn, Ft. Worth.....	L. S. Fisher
Boulevard.....	*C. W. Griffin, 1868 Belmont.....	Mrs. W. T. Lovlace
Castleberry.....	*Monroe Sanders, 5051 Barbara Rd.....	M. C. Halligan
Central.....	*M. D. Evans.....	*C. A. Boaz
College Heights.....	Mrs. B. E. Kennedy, 4100 Ave. L.....	Mrs. Ruth Smith
Collieville Circuit.....	Cletis Sparger, Smithfield.....	George Huffman, Grapevine
Diamond Hill.....	*Mrs. W. T. Stapp, 2812 Lula.....	J. F. Mitchem
Englewood.....	*Mrs. A. E. Muller, 3528 Ave. M.....	Mrs. Olin McCormick
Eulless.....	*W. H. Younger, Rt. 3, Arlington.....	Macon Jones
Everman.....	*Mrs. E. M. Culbreath, Everman.....	Mrs. R. O. Johnson
First Church.....	*O. S. Armstrong.....	*W. D. Smith
Postepco Heights.....	*J. I. Short, 3324 N. Pecan.....	Mrs. Sid Parvin
Grace.....	*Franz Schubert.....	Mrs. L. H. Browning
Grace.....	*Earl Deacon, Grapevine.....	J. H. Champion
Grapevine.....	W. T. McCoy, Haslet.....	Mrs. Bess Wittman, Haslet
Haslet-Keller.....	*M. C. Funderburk.....	*H. H. Carson
Handley.....	*D. Frank Howell.....	
Highland Park.....	Mrs. N. H. Martin, Box 113, Handley.....	Mrs. Joe Newton
Isham Chapel.....		
Kennedale.....	*Mrs. Brooks Moore, 1204 E. Magnolia, Ft. Worth.....	Mrs. C. T. Chumney
Lake Worth.....	*Mrs. C. T. McCullough.....	Mrs. C. V. Schrader
Liberator Village.....	*Mrs. J. T. Brown, Box 503, Ft. Worth.....	Mrs. Lucille Ellis
Matthew's Memorial.....	*L. Berry.....	*Delma C. Ellett
Meadowbrook.....	*H. T. Bibb, Sr.....	
Missouri Avenue.....	*Mrs. Frank Utley, 1132 E. Hattie.....	Mrs. Georgia Prickett
Oakhurst.....	Mrs. J. D. Keeling.....	Mrs. P. A. Hollis
Polytechnic.....	*J. R. Edwards, 300 Tierney Rd.....	*C. Epperly
Ridgela.....	*Mrs. J. H. Rryar, 6457 Rosemont.....	*L. J. Elick
Riverside.....	*Forney Owens, 2700 Bomar.....	J. N. Fleming
Saginaw.....	*Mrs. Ray Cowart.....	Mrs. Florence Morris
St. John's.....	*Mrs. R. W. Morris, 318 Templeton.....	Mrs. Kenneth Bellemay
St. Marks.....	*Melvin M. Farrea.....	
St. Pauls.....	*Mrs. G. A. Springer, 4700 Hemphill.....	Mrs. M. E. Shelton
Smithfield.....	*E. H. Speer, Smithfield.....	F. M. Cardwell
Trinity.....	S. E. Younger, 2601 N.W. 28th.....	W. L. Gipson
Weatherford Street.....	*Mrs. V. A. Barnes.....	W. L. Gipson
Wichita Avenue.....	*Mrs. Ronald Helenstine, Box 244 Polytechnic Station.....	Mrs. Olan Rogers

Gatesville District

Carlton	T. F. Cloud, Carlton	
Clifton	Tom C. Parks, Clifton	
Cranfills Gap	Binous Tindal, Cranfills Gap	*Ted Hansen
Crawford	*Sidney Roberts, Crawford	
Evant		*Mrs. Elmer Brooks, Evant
Gatesville	Theodore Copeiland, Gatesville	
Gatesville Circuit	Mrs. Pearl Dyess	
Hamilton	R. J. Riley, Hamilton	*Mrs. J. E. Buttrill Hamilton
Hico	*Herbert Wolf, Hico	
Iredell-Walnut Springs	*Theo. Rundell	*Mrs. J. M. Hays
Jonesboro	Mrs. J. H. Conley, Jonesboro	
McGregor	*Walter S. Amsler, McGregor	
Meridian	Jesse Gandy, Meridian	*E. L. Dess, Meridian
Moody	Floyd Naylor, Moody	*Mrs. R. E. Briggs, Moody
Moody Circuit	Mrs. Tom Gent, Moody	*Mrs. L. T. Welch, Moody
Moody Leon	*P. A. Schmidt	
Morgan-Kopperl	E. F. Campbell	
Mosheim	*Mrs. Christine McMillan, Mosheim	
Oglesby	Cecil Graham, Oglesby	
Pearl	C. J. Shook, Pearl	
Turnersville	J. T. Garren, Turnersville	
Valley Mills	Sid Boon, Valley Mills	
Copperas Cove	*Jessie Bell, Copperas Cove	

Georgetown District

Bartlett	*C. E. Lamb, Bartlett, Texas	M. B. Stokes, Bartlett
Belton	*Harvey Allison, Belton, Texas	W. M. Ferrell, Belton
Florence Circuit	*Mrs. Roy Shields, Eddy	Mrs. B. R. Farham, Eddy
Georgetown, First	*O. A. Ullrich, Georgetown	*Mrs. J. N. R. Scorer, Georgetown
Georgetown, St. John		
Georgetown, North	*R. C. Walker, Rt. 2, Georgetown	Mrs. Y. G. Brooks, 605 Walnut, Georgetown
Granger	*Vernon Brundige, Granger	Thomas D. Teague, Granger
Holland	*Mrs. Neal Lisenbe, Holland	Mrs. B. E. Kimbrow, Holland
Hutto	Mrs. B. C. Hutto, Hutto	Oscar Olander, Hutto
Jarrell	James Sybert, Jarrell	Mrs. Maggie Votaw, Jarrell
Jonah	W. H. Freduckson, Jonah	Mrs. W. H. Freduckson, Jonah
Killeen	*Clyde Reding, Killeen	Mrs. R. C. Adams, Killeen
Rogers	Mrs. J. C. Stewart, Rogers	J. W. Morgan, Rogers
Round Rock	*Miss May Kavanaugh, Round Rock	Mrs. Ella P. Tyson, Round Rock
Salado	*Mrs. Pearl Norwood, Salado	Mrs. J. M. Armstrong
Taylor, First	Wilson H. Fox, Taylor	*H. N. Patterson, Taylor
Taylor, Tenth Street	*E. C. Dahlberg, Rt. 4, Taylor	R. M. Blomquist
Temple, First	Robert J. Marshall, 1905 N. 7th, Temple	Paul H. Waiser
Temple, Seventh Street	*Floyd Campbell, 1106 S. 11th, Temple	Jack Mauldin, 1931 S. 5th
Temple Circuit	*L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple	Mrs. W. T. Jones
Thrall	*Mrs. W. L. Cain, Thrall	
Troy	Mrs. John B. Gunn, Troy	*Mrs. Dick Mardgen, Troy

Waco District

Aquilla	Mrs. John Cox, Aquilla	John Anderson, Rt. 1, Aquilla
Ben Hur	*Wayne Thomas, Rt. 1, Mart	Mrs. Cecil Curlee, Rt. 2, Mart
Bosqueville	*Mrs. R. W. Carpenter, Pleasant Hill	*Mrs. Randall Rogers, Box 489, Waco
Bruceville	*Mrs. James Cooper, Bruceville	
China Springs	Mrs. R. C. Mills, Rt. 1, Waco	Will Talbert, Rt. 3, Waco
Elm Mott	*Adair Long, Elm Mott	*Mrs. Adair Long, Elm Mott
Hewett	*W. W. Clark, Rt. 8, Waco	Homer Warren, Hewett
Lakeview	*Mrs. J. O. Leath, Rt. 4, Waco	*Mrs. V. White, Box 458, Rt. 4, Waco
Lorena	*Mrs. O. C. Stanford, Lorena	T. W. Chaffin, Lorena
Mart	*W. E. Meldrow, Mart	*H. E. Lindsey, Mart
Meirs Settlement	*A. E. Grebe, Rt. 2, Riesel	Miss Helen Matthys, Rt., Riesel
Mt. Calm	*Mrs. Ben Hurst, Mt. Calm	*Mrs. W. T. Goble, Mt. Calm
Penelope	*M. H. McCullon, Penelope	Mrs. Horace McGilvay, Penelope
Perry	*Paul Jund, Rt. 1, Otto	Monroe Haug, Rt. 1, Marlin
Riesel	*W. H. Makowski, Riesel	*Mrs. E. H. Bartlett, Riesel
West	D. T. Adams, West	T. J. Luco, Leroy
Austin Avenue	Clyde C. Webb	*Hubert Johnson, Waco
Clay Avenue	*T. S. Clare, 1614 Ross, Waco	*Mrs. E. Roper, 1603 Clay, Waco
Colcord	F. H. Winslow,	S. J. Elms, R.F.D. 6, Waco

2705 Windsor, Waco.....

First Church.....	Sam Knight, 4-C College, Waco.....	Richard G. Bush, City Hall, Waco
Herring Avenue.....	Clyde Hays, 3434 Chateau, Waco.....	*Mrs. R. M. Orgain, 2215 Parrott
Service Memorial.....	*H. F. Meler, 1101 Holly Vista, Waco	Mrs. R. L. Boleman, Rt. 5, Waco
Sparks Memorial.....	Mrs. A. Escamilla, Rt. 4, Waco.....	Mrs. P. H. Hallmark, Belmead
Wesley.....	*Ralph Gesford, 1012 N. 10th, Waco	

Waxahachie District

Abbott-Vaughan.....	Mrs. Gibson Dawson, Abbott.....	L. D. Barnett, Vaughan
Bardwell.....	Mr. C. B. Frazee, Garrett.....	R. A. Venable, Rt. 1, Enis
Bethel.....	*Mrs. Shell Tirey, Rt. 5, Waxahachie	L. E. Dawson, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Britton.....	L. C. Wilkerson, Midlothian.....	Thomas West, Britton
Bynum-Malone.....	F. H. McClure, Bynum.....	Albert Hutchenson, Malone
Ennis.....	*Dr. A. L. Thomas, Ennis.....	H. C. Rogers, Ennis
Ferris.....	*John S. Rice, Ferris.....	Sammie Fulton, Ferris
Hillsboro, First Church.....	*John T. Goodman, Hillsboro.....	S. L. Robertson, Hillsboro
Line Street, Hillsboro.....		*Mrs. A. G. Standlee, Hillsboro
Hillsboro Circuit.....	Mrs. Ross Shipley, Hillsboro.....	Geo. Grimmett, Milford
Italy.....	C. M. Cunningham, Hillsboro.....	G. H. Griffin, Italy
Mansfield.....	H. C. Martin, Italy.....	E. J. Stone
Midlothian.....	G. C. Wilson, Mansfield.....	Juel E. Weaver, Midlothian
Milford.....	*L. A. Mills, Midlothian.....	C. V. Varner
Palmer.....	C. O. Miller, Milford.....	L. F. Barnhardt
Red Oak.....	*Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer.....	L. R. Price, Red Oak
	*Mrs. Chas. E. Culbertson, R.F.D., Waxahachie.....	
Waxahachie, First Church.....	Chester North, Waxahachie.....	Mrs. C. W. Kent
Ferris Hts., Waxahachie.....	Mrs. Mary Powell, Waxahachie.....	Cecil Powell
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	*Paul J. Dahnke, Boyce.....	
Waxahachie Circuit South.....	O. W. Head, Sardis.....	M. C. Buck, R.F.D. Waxahachie
Whitney.....	Marvin Briggs, Whitney.....	*Mrs. J. L. Ray, Whitney

Weatherford District

Aledo.....	*Mrs. Geo. S. Slover, Aledo, Rt. 1.....	E. W. Edwards, Rt. 1, Aledo
Azle.....	Roy Morton, Azle.....	Mrs. J. M. Reynolds, Azle
Eliasville.....	C. C. Robinson, Murray.....	J. T. McDonald, Eliasville
Gordon.....	Dr. W. B. Hart, Gordon.....	C. A. Maddox, Gordon
Graford.....	*Mrs. M. L. Storey, Graford.....	Mrs. F. C. Dow,
Graham, First.....	*C. J. Cook, Graham.....	L. C. Young, Graham
Graham Ct.....	H. T. Glindwell, Bunger Rt., Graham.....	Mineral Wells W. I. Mahan, Graham
Loving.....	T. T. Rice, Loving.....	Mrs. L. G. Bills, Loving
Millsap.....	T. R. Braun, Millsap.....	*Mrs. A. J. Helm, Millsap
Mineral Wells Ct.....	I. P. Holt, Santo.....	A. D. Wallace, Rt. 5, Weatherford
Mineral Wells, Cent.....	*Mrs. B. A. Terry, Mineral Wells, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. H. B. Turner, Mineral Wells, Rt. 1
Mineral Wells, First.....	*H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells.....	H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells
Newcastle.....	Frank Beard, Newcastle.....	Ed Terry, Newcastle, Rt. 1
Olney.....	Dr. W. J. Gearheart, Olney.....	*A. D. Cummings, Olney
Olney Ct.....	J. Hamilton Choate, Orth, Rt. 1.....	Gene Lowe, Orth, Rt. 1
Palo Pinto.....	*Mrs. M. R. Costello, Palo Pinto.....	Bert Slemmons, Brad
Silver Creek-Peden.....	D. D. Cannon, Azle, Rt. 1.....	W. S. Lavender, Azle, Rt. 1
Springtown.....	Mrs. B. R. Penn, Poolville.....	B. E. Turpin, Poolville
Strawn.....	*Mrs. H. J. Wickens, Strawn.....	Mrs. I. M. Edwards, Strawn A. C. Ames, Weatherford, Rt. 5
Weatherford Ct.....	L. C. Hardaway, Weatherford, Rt. 4	Mrs. Leslie Melton, Poolville
Weatherford Cir. No.....	*J. Earl O'Kelley, Weatherford SSR	*Mrs. C. E. Zillers, Rt. 3
Weatherford Cir. So.....	Fred Phillips, Weatherford, Rt. 3.....	Weatherford
Weatherford Courts Mem.....	*Gus Vincent, Weatherford.....	F. L. Cogburn, Weatherford
Weatherford, First Ch.....	*Edgar Bowden, Weatherford.....	Alvin Allen, Weatherford

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

I. QUADRENNIAL

BOARD OF EDUCATION (§1441)

Ministerial—Hubert C. Smith, President; J. Morris Bailey, Vice-President; C. H. Sisserson, Secretary; J. D. F. Williams, Oran Stephens, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, Carroll Thompson, E. L. Craig, C. W. Bergquist, C. C. Sessions, R. Henry Price, Thomas B. Granger, Erving Gathings (An Undergraduate).

Lay—Joe B. Witherspoon, Treasurer; Clive Pierce, G. C. Boswell, Mrs. J. Harvey Rogers, W. D. Smith, Walter Amsler, Miss Mary Moody, Mrs. Ned Lydick, Gaston T. Gooch, Mrs. C. W. Kent; Hal H. Cherry (Ex-officio); Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Ex officio).

Youth Members—Morris Bratton, John Bosham, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM (§1558)

Ministerial—Dwight L. McCree, Chairman; J. M. Bond, S. A. Baker, Secretary-Treasurer; G. P. Comer, William S. Fisher, C. O. Hightower, J. F. Adams, A. W. Ferrill, Van P. Morrison.

Lay—W. P. Evans, Jr., Vice-Chairman; W. S. Marvel, Lee Putman, Johnnie Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Conley, M. W. Lovell, W. R. Witherspoon, A. O. Newman, S. H. Nance.

BOARDS OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (§1531)

Ministerial—L. L. Felder, Chairman; H. O. Bennett, Leslie A. Boone, J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary-Treasurer; W. E. Shipp.

Lay—C. E. Canafax, Frank Bartos, W. J. Stillwell, J. E. Matthews.

BOARD MINISTERIAL TRAINING (§1386)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

E. H. Lightfoot, J. I. Patterson, Milton Sladen, Robert W. Goodloe, Auburn Neely, Leslie W. Seymour, J. W. Morgan, James B. Ansley, Hubert W. Crain.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION (§1282)

Ministerial—Warren Johnston, President; Wallace N. Dunson, Secretary; H. B. Loyd, A. Norman Evans, J. C. Oglesby, Fred P. Wood.

Lay—D. S. Leverett, Sam B. Wofford, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, M. L. Williams, Mrs. Charles E. Culbertson, E. M. Remington, Mrs. Gid J. Bryan, Johnnie Johnson, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (Ex-officio).

Division of Church Extension—Ministerial—G. Alfred Brown, President; J. J. Creed, Secretary; D. A. Chisholm, T. H. Burton, Ernest Roper, G. Weldon Gatlin, Floyd Thrash.

Lay—J. R. Edwards, Boyce Martin, Miss Joel Hooper.

Youth—King Bridges, Jr., Morris Bratton, Lois Clarke, Mary Frances Stubblefield.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (§778)

Ministerial—Thomas F. Sterck, President; Claude P. Jones, Secretary; L. Stanley Williams, J. H. Baldrige, Roy A. Langston, Roy L. Crawford.

Lay—G. L. Robertson, Leake Ayres, Grady Elliott, Sam Knight, Jesse R. Smith, J. I. Ellett.

CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Noel D. Patterson, J. T. Gardner, Glen C. Bowman, C. A. McClinton, J. Fred Patterson.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Cecil Taylor, W. J. Shelton, A. G. Standlee, D. R. McCauley, C. Y. Butler, W. E. Harrell.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

P. E. Riley, S. A. Barnes, Roy A. Langston.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (§1232)

Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Mission Secretary, H. B. Loyd, Chairman; Executive Secretary Board of Education, J. B. Holt; President Conference W. S. C. S., Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer; W. S. C. S. Representative, Mrs. R. W. Williford, Wortham; Board of Lay Activities, Hal H. Cherry; Board of Missions and Church Extension; Board of Education, G. C. Boswell, Ranger; Board of Evangelism, W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena; Youth Fellowship, Bryan C. Moody, Azle; Methodist Rural Fellowship, H. C. Bowman.

Clerical—D. E. McVey, R. R. Willingham, T. D. Ellis, Hubert Crain, Melvin R. Miller, E. W. Swearingen, Roy L. Crawford, Z. L. Howell, J. B. Weathers.

Lay—Moss Sikes, J. A. McClunney, Geo. Bransom, E. C. Trotter, Rev. J. H. Champion, W. H. Simpson, Luther Nichols, A. L. McCullough, D. W. B. Hart, L. F. Barnhardt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE (§1471)

Ministerial—Gid J. Bryan, Chairman; W. P. Cunningham, Secretary; J. I. Patterson, Urban Schulze, H. R. Hall, B. L. McCord, J. L. Oliver, A. G. Elley, A. R. Corn, C. A. Wilkerson.

Lay—Bill Clark, L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Minnie Means, O. A. Bransted, Mrs. Beulah Crittenden, Hoyle E. Hackney, Clyde Reding, Paul Lund, W. A. Harwell, J. M. Canafax.

II. ELECTED TO SERVE FOR THREE YEARS**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS (§1613)**

Ministerial—E. R. Stanford (1947), G. W. Shearer (1947), W. R. Beaird (1947), J. W. Whitefield (1948), W. H. Steinman (1948), Lloyd Sanders (1948), E. C. Carter (1949), J. W. Sharbutt (1949), John R. Merritt (1949).

Lay—Nick Kupferle, Sr. (1947), C. M. Rogers (1947), Roy Hewitt (1947), G. H. Ferrell (1948), W. D. Arden (1948), L. R. Smith (1948), E. B. Hensley (1949), C. J. Thompson (1949), Fred H. Winslow (1949).

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith, Chairman (1946); P. L. Shuler (1947), Floyd Thrash (1947), Elmer C. Carter (1947), Harry N. Graves (1947), Z. H. Zimmerman (1948), H. R. Thomas (1948), J. Floyd Smith (1948).

Ministerial Qualifications—E. R. Gordon, Chairman (1946); Cecil Ellis (1946), Fred Benkley (1947), Clyde Pittman (1948), W. A. Flynn (1948).

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES (§709)

B. Hilyer (1947), E. C. Carter (1947), Harry N. Graves (1947), Z. H. Zimmerman (1948), H. R. Thomas (1948), J. Floyd Smith (1948), W. E. Shipp (1949), Marcus Weathered (1949), William Reagan (1949).

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES (§806)

Members at Large—J. N. R. Score (1947), W. W. Ward (1947), P. E. Riley (1948), Hal H. Cherry (1948), H. B. Dorris (1949), Truman Harloe (1949).

Members from Board Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston (1948), Floyd E. Johnson (1948), Wallace N. Dunson (1948).

TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

H. H. Henderson (1947), L. L. Felder (1947), J. M. Bond (1947), S. A. Barnes (1947), (chairman); R. B. Hooper (1948), F. P. Culver (1948), S. W. Williams, (1948), Judge W. R. Walker (1949), G. L. Robertson (1949), H. E. Dennis (1949).

III. ANNUAL BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS (§315)**

R. B. Hooper, Chairman; D. L. Barnes, Secretary; Seba Kirkpatrick, J. M. Hayes, M. B. Howell, A. W. Franklin, A. A. Peacock, Urban Schulze, Horace Poteet, George Greebon.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Wayne Reynolds, Convenor; Aubrey Ashley, L. M. Lawhon, G. G. Smith, A. W. Gordon, A. J. Helm, B. B. Edmaiston, W. H. Steinman.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Ministerial—H. M. Hopkins, C. D. Wooten, J. D. Ramsey, Roy Johnson, Vernon G. White, O. A. Morton, J. U. McAfee, L. R. Vanderpool, Glenn C. Bowman.

Lay—Grady Harrison, Mrs. John Schertzer, Miss Glendora Johnson, U. I. Short, E. L. Doss, Miss Mary Kavanaugh, Mrs. J. O. Leath, Mrs. Ross Shipley, Edgar Bowden, Edgar Browder.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Clerical—O. A. Morton, Paul E. Pfeiffer, A. W. Franklin, W. S. Fisher, R. C. Calvert, O. D. McDonald, R. H. Boyd, D. E. McVey, Glen Bowman, C. A. Wilkerson.

Lay—Harris Mullen, J. A. Caton, Paul Buttrill, J. O. Session, Franz Schubert, F. D. Naler, E. C. Dahlberg, W. E. Muldrow, Mrs. S. C. Tirey, Mrs. Geo. S. Slover.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF CHURCH

Clerical—J. L. Oliver, Seba Kirkpatrick, Fred Benkley, W. R. Beaird, Ervin Gathings, J. M. Hays, W. A. Flynn, W. E. Shipp, J. B. Ansley, C. O. Shugart.

Lay—Bill Clark, Aubrey Knox, Court Cleveland, Paul Killough, M. C. Fundebark, Tom Clark, Harvey Allison, W. W. Clark, John S. Rice, Frank Beard.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood—J. W. Whitefield, T. B. Granger, A. K. Marney, Gettis Nealy, Clive Pierce, Ed Henley, District Superintendent.

Cisco—C. P. Jones, A. A. Peacock, C. W. Pittman, J. T. Elliott, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, Jr., District Superintendent.

Cleburne—S. A. Baker, C. M. Buttrill, Oran Stephens, T. W. Hook, W. S. Boger, W. A. Kelley, District Superintendent.

Corsicana—E. F. Bohmfalk, D. R. McCauley, Roy H. Davis, W. B. Talley, J. R. Harwell, J. Floyd Smith, District Superintendent.

Fort Worth—Warren Johnston, G. Alfred Brown, J. D. F. Williams, Hayden Edwards, J. I. Patterson, J. R. Edwards, M. M. Faulk, G. L. Robertson, G. T. Leonard, O. B. Craddock, M. D. Evans, District Superintendent.

Gatesville—W. T. Bouleware, Pat Brown, J. E. Buttrill, H. T. Chapman, Leake Ayres, J. T. Garren, District Superintendent.

Georgetown—Leslie A. Boone, C. W. Bergquist, W. V. Bane, R. E. Wendell, T. H. Norman, R. E. L. Jones, District Superintendent.

Waco—A. Norman Evans, W. E. Shipp, C. C. Sessions, Randal Todd, A. L. Haster, T. S. Clark, District Superintendent.

Waxahachie—J. C. Oglesby, A. G. Standlee, Gid J. Bryan, W. D. Colvin, S. L. Robertson, District Superintendent.

Weatherford—W. J. Shelton, J. W. Sharbutt, C. O. Shugart, E. W. Edwards, Joe B. Witherspoon, H. E. Dennis, District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON QUALIFICATIONS OF LOCAL PREACHERS

Brownwood—H. B. Loyd, L. B. Craven, J. H. Baldrige.

Cisco—Henry Price, E. R. Stanford, Seba Kirkpatrick.

Cleburne—A. W. Franklin, Cecil Ellis, E. C. Carter.

Corsicana—Milton Slayden, Roy H. Davis, W. S. Fisher.

Fort Worth—Ross G. Smith, John R. Merritt, W. C. Taylor.

Gatesville—J. W. Gill, R. E. Briggs, J. E. Buttrill.

Georgetown—W. T. Jones, B. E. Kimbrough, E. W. Swearingen.

Waco—C. C. Sessions, B. L. McCord, H. H. Barnett.

Waxahachie—R. B. Hooper, J. T. Gardner, Gid J. Bryan.

Weatherford—C. H. Sisserson, J. R. Carruth, C. A. Wilkerson.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, R. W. Nation.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1931)

(Nominated by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. McAfee, Geo. W. Shearer,
Reserves—Pat Brown, L. B. Craven.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Clerical—D. L. McCree, C. O. Hightower, Cecil Ellis, Roy Davis, Gilbert
Ferrell, Horace Poteet, B. B. Edmiaston, Auburn Neely, R. M. Burton,
J. Barcus Moore.

Lay—W. E. Griffin, J. E. Harrell, E. L. Prestridge, Frank Dixon, J. L.
Peek, Hoyle Hackney, R. L. Clinkscales, Juel Weaver, Gus Vincent.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Warren Johnston, W. W. Ward, O. C. Armstrong.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

R. W. Nation.

RESOLUTIONS

Eugene B. Hawk, C. A. Sutton, C. C. Sessions, G. L. Robertson.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (1661)

J. M. Bond, Fred P. Wood, Mrs. E. W. Kimbell, M. Phelan, Geo. W.
Shearer, J. W. Bergin, Ed. R. Barcus, Secretary of Annual Conference.

DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION

Leslie A. Boone, Boyce Martin, L. L. Felder.

COMMISSION ON MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

P. E. Riley, Chairman; A. Norman Evans, H. H. Cherry.

TELLERS

Clerical
W. R. Beaird
W. A. Flynn
Urban Schulze
J. F. Isbell
O. D. McDonald

Lay
Boyce Martin
L. C. Young
John T. Goodman
Tom Parks

CONFERENCE PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Bishop, Members of the Cabinet, Chairmen of the following Boards
and Commissions: Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Min-
isterial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and
Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support, Temperance.
The Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of the Woman's Society
of Christian Service.

One Lay Representative from each District, to be named annually by the District Superintendent.
Ten members at large to be named by the Presiding Bishop.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The District Superintendents—The Conference Lay Leader

Brownwood District

District Lay Leader—Clive Pierce, Brownwood, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—D. S. Leverett, Coleman, Texas; Walter Middleton, Sr., Ballinger, Texas.

Cisco District

District Lay Leader—C. J. Thompson, Gorman, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—J. T. Elliott, Cisco, Texas; Ben Stephenson, Carbon, Texas.

Cleburne District

District Lay Leader—H. D. Thompson, Granbury, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Harry Bell, Glen Rose, Texas; E. J. Criswell, Grandview, Texas.

Corsicana District

District Lay Leader—Gaston Gooch, 1530 W. 4th, Corsicana.
Associate Lay Leaders—J. O. Sessions, Kerens, Rt. 1, Texas; H. O. Whitehurst, Grosbeck, Texas.

Fort Worth District

District Lay Leader—Sam Braswell, T. W. C., Fort Worth, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—J. G. Wittmayer, 3213 Lipscomb, Fort Worth, Texas; N. G. Burman, % N. T. A. C., Arlington, Texas.

Gatesville District

District Lay Leader—Walter Amsler, McGregor, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Lee Colwick, Hamilton, Texas; R. E. Foster, Gatesville, Texas.

Georgetown District

District Lay Leader—Thos. W. Holstrom, Taylor, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—John C. Kuhlman, Holland, Texas; Dr. Godbey, % Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

Waco District

District Lay Leader—W. P. Evans, Jr., Lorena, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Sam Knight, 4C College, Waco, Texas; Edward Bolger, 1600 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas.

Waxahachie District

District Lay Leader—L. A. Mills, Superintendent Public Schools, Midlothian, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—Robert Marshall, Hillsboro, Texas; Chester North, Waxahachie, Texas.

Weatherford District

District Lay Leader—H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.
Associate Lay Leaders—J. B. Witherspoon, Weatherford, Texas; Judge E. M. Remington, Graham, Texas.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL**TRUSTEES METHODIST HOME, WACO**

Ministerial—J. N. R. Score (Term to expire 1947).

Lay—Buford Jester (Term to expire 1947).

TRUSTEES HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

(Terms to expire 1949) Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, Dr. B. A. Weideman, Dr. R. J. White, Dr. Bert Hall, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Rev. P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin, Clyde Penry, Treasurer; (Terms to expire 1947) W. D. Smith, Chairman; Rev. L. L. Felder, Dr. Will S. Horn, J. R. Edwards, George Scaling, E. A. Landreth, J. W. Shugart, Rev. S. A. Barnes, Dr. Sidney E. Stout; (Terms to expire 1948) Rev. Warren Johnston, Vice-Chairman; Dr. C. P. Schenck, Secretary; Dr. George W. Enloe, Rev. J. N. R. Score, Marvin Leonard, Dr. Charles F. Clayton, Rev. W. W. Ward, T. E. Graham, Ned Lydick.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Rev. W. W. Ward (1948), Mrs. George Peyton (1948).

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

W. D. Smith (1950), J. R. Milam (1947), Rev. J. N. R. Score (1948), Rev. S. A. Barnes (1949).

TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES

Rev. Warren Johnson (1949), Marvin D. Evans, (1949), Mrs. L. M. Hogsett (1947), Rev. P. E. Riley (1949), Rev. F. P. Culver (1947), H. B. Dorris (1947), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1948), Edward L. Baker (1948), Charles Hillard (1948).

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEE

Rev. William H. Coleman (1948).

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION METHODIST STUDENT
MOVEMENT REPRESENTATIVES**

Rev. W. H. Cole (1948), Joe B. Witherspoon (1948).

S. M. U. PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

Rev. P. E. Riley (1948), Rev. E. H. Lightfoot (1948).

SOUTHWESTERN PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

Dwight L. McCree (1948), Rev. C. H. Sisseron (1948).

GLEN LAKE CAMP TRUSTEES

Rev. L. W. Seymour (1949), A. W. Miller (1949), Hal H. Cherry (1949), Marvin Leonard (1947), Mrs. George Peyton (1947), Rev. C. H. Sisseron (1947), Executive Secretary (1948), Mrs. J. R. Milam (1948), Mrs. B. E. Hensley (1948).

TEXAS MISSION SCHOOL AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES OR DIRECTORS

Rev. Leslie A. Boone, M. M. Faulk.

V. SPECIAL

**REPRESENTATION ON STATEWIDE STUDENT CENTER
CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE**

C. H. Cole, Hal H. Cherry, Roy A. Langston, Clieve Pierce.

RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION

(Appointed by the Bishop)

P. E. Riley, Thomas F. Sterck, Edwin F. Bohmfalk, W. D. Smith, Clyde Hays.

**INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION TO STUDY WAYS AND MEANS
OF A MORE ADEQUATE SUPPORT OF OUR
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Edwin F. Bohmfalk, C. H. Sisserson.

VI. MEMBERS GENERAL—JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS

GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score.
2. Board of Hospitals and Homes—Hubert T. Johnson.
3. Board of Pensions—Philip E. Riley.
4. Commission on Ministerial Training—Robt. W. Goodloe.
5. Commission on Ritual and Orders of Worship—J. N. R. Score.
6. Commission on the Study of the Local Church—Warren Johnston.
7. Commission on General Conference Entertainment—W. W. Ward.

JURISDICTIONAL BOARD MEMBERS

1. Board of Education—J. N. R. Score, Hal H. Cherry.
2. Board of Evangelism—Roy A. Langston.
3. Jurisdictional Council—J. N. R. Score (Education), E. B. Hawk (Ministry Committee), P. E. Riley (Conference Claimants).
4. Board of Missions and Church Extension—Warren Johnston (Conference President), H. B. Loyd (Conference Missionary Secretary), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer (President W. S. C. S.).

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Opening Session—Tuesday, October 29th, 1946

Opening—The Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church met in its eighty-first session (the thirty-first since division from the old Northwest Texas Conference and the eighth since unification) at 2:15 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, October 29th, 1946, in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop A. Frank Smith, D.D., LL.D., in the chair.

Rev. Hayden Edwards led the conference in singing the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." The first reading for the 26th Sunday in the Methodist Hymnal, entitled, "The Mind of Christ," was read responsively, followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. Bishop Smith offered prayer, concluding with the Lord's Prayer in unison. Hymn No. 147, "Ask ye what great thing I know," was sung.

Roll—W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the last session of the annual conference, was requested to take the roll of the conference. This was done by the distribution of cards, on which the clerical and lay members registered their attendance. (See Roll.)

Personal Privilege—J. C. Oglesby on personal privilege spoke of the illness of J. W. W. Shuler, who is in the Hospital in Dallas, thus missing attendance at the annual conference for the first time in 55 years.

F. P. Culver moved to instruct the secretary to send greetings of love and appreciation to Brother Shuler. E. C. Carter suggested that this motion be amended to include any of the brethren who were detained from attending conference by reason of illness. This was accepted by Dr. Culver.

Geo. W. French brought greetings from Atticus Webb, who is ill.

Organization—W. W. Ward was elected Secretary of the Conference. Upon his nomination, J. D. F. Williams, Journal; H. M. Hopkins, Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Roy L. Felder, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press; G. Alfred Brown, Editor of the Journal, and W. V. Bane, Statistical Secretary, were elected to their respective places. R. W. Goodloe and Oran Stephens were elected as the Committee on Minutes.

W. V. Bane nominated his statistical secretaries. K. J. Cooper, F. O. Garner, Henry Price, J. W. Ford, S. A. Baker, R. W. Walker, Milton Slayden, W. M. Greenwaldt, Geo. Greebon, John W. Lindsay, R. E. Briggs, J. W. Gardner, J. B. Weathers, J. Barcus Moore. These were elected.

G. Alfred Brown nominated C. C. Sessions as Assistant Editor of the Journal. He was elected.

Warren Johnston, pastor host, moved that the hour of morning worship be set for 8:30, the business session to begin at 9:00 and run until 12:30. This was approved. The bar of the Conference was set for the lower floor of the sanctuary.

Nominations—W. W. Ward, as Secretary of the Cabinet, read the nominations for vacancies on Boards and Commissions, and for the annual committees. These were elected. (See List.)

Board of Missions—Warren Johnston read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, nominating Fred P. Wood and Floyd Thrash as members of the Board. These were elected.

Board of Education—J. D. F. Williams read Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Transfers In—Bishop announced the following Transfers into this conference, as having been received during the year: J. W. Morgan, from the Southwest Texas Conference and stationed at First Church, Georgetown; J. W. Gill, from North Texas Conference, stationed at Moody-Leon; Paul E. Pfeiffer, from North Texas Conference, and stationed at Burkett; E. E. Piott, from the North Texas Conference, and stationed at Itasca. These were introduced to the conference.

Transferred Out—It was announced that Chas. P. Godbey in Class of the First Year had been transferred to the Rock River Conference.

Discontinuance—W. W. Ward moved the discontinuance at his own request of Wilford M. Provo, a Deacon, on Trial in the Class of the First Year. It was so ordered.

Undergraduates—Ross G. Smith, the Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, and E. H. Lightfoot, the Chairman of the Board on Ministerial Training, reported that they were ready to make their reports.

Class of the First Year—The names of Kenneth James Cooper, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, J. N. R. Score II, Robert Bruce Weaver, and Harvey Griffith Williamson were called, their characters were passed and they had completed their Course of Study and they were passed to the Class of the Second Year.

Passage of Character—E. R. Gordon, chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications reported that the District Superintendents had been interviewed and there was nothing against the characters of any clerical member of the Conference. The characters of all clerical members of the Conference, under-graduates, and accepted supply pastors were passed.

Class of the Third Year—The names of Kester M. Hearn, Leon C. Mathis, John J. Norris, Lowell R. Rogers, Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Vernon G. White, and Paul Pfeiffer were called, and it was announced that they had completed their studies and they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year.

Class of the Fourth Year—The names of Hubert H. Barnett, Glenn C. Bowman, Lee W. Davidson, Paul K. Deats, Jr., Thos. B. Granger, William Morton Greenwalt, Lewis E. Tucker, and Jesse Waid Griffin were called, and it was announced that they had completed their undergraduate studies.

The name of Wayne Dunson was called as not completing the course of the First Year, but his name was held in abeyance.

Retained in the Class of Second Year—Derwood O. Deaver, a Chaplain, had not completed his studies and was retained in the Class of the Second Year.

Deacons' Orders—On recommendation of the Committee, James Morris Cooper, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson (these by Seminary Rule) and Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., (by two service years on trial) were elected to Deacon's orders. There were none elected to Local Deacon's orders.

Elders' Orders—On recommendation of the committee Paul E. Pfeiffer, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Earl Summers Yokley, these by Seminary Rule, Lowell Randel Rogers, Jesse Waid Griffin, Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker, these by four years in the Conference, were elected to Elders' Orders.

Robert Franklin Stone (from Gatesville District) was elected to Local Elders' Orders.

Transfers Out—It was announced that J. Alvis Cooley, a Deacon in the Class of the Second Year, was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

Class of the Second Year—The names of Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas H. Kupferle, Jr., Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Earl Summers Yokley were read, and they were passed to the Class of the Third Year.

Admission on Trial—Richard Earl Millsap, Charles Edward Lutrick, Harry Cletus Walz, Homer Lee Fort, James Morris Cooper were admitted on trial.

Conference Entertainment—A. G. Standlee read a report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment recommending that Standing Rule No. 19 be suspended for this year only and changing the per diem. It was so ordered. (See Reports,)

Admission into Full Connection—Those who had completed the studies of the Second Year and who were recommended by the Committee on Conference Relations were called to the chancel and after satisfactorily answering the Disciplinary questions, were admitted into full connection by a standing vote of the clerical members of the conference.

Reference for Retirement—Ross G. Smith moved the reference of all retired and supernumerary ministers, except those automatically retired by age limitation, to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relation. All but W. H. Steinman, who is now effective, were referred.

Retired Ministers—W. W. Ward reported that S. A. Barnes and J. J. Creed were retired by age limitation. He moved to refer the names of T. H. Burton (under physician's statement) and Geo. W. Shearer (by personal request) to the Committee for the retired relation. R. J. LaPrade moved the reference of the name of C. F. Bell (by personal request) to the Committee for the retired relation. P. E. Riley reported that H. B. Clark was retired by age limitation. Geo. W. Shearer, J. J. Creed, C. F. Bell, and H. B. Clarke spoke to the Conference. The names were referred.

Order of the Day—P. E. Riley moved that Wednesday at 10:30, be set as the Order of the Day to hear the report of the joint committee on charge of time for the annual conferences. It was so ordered.

Announcements—Announcements of the various boards and committee meetings were held.

Admission on Trial—John Harper from the Corsicana District was admitted on trial.

Visitor—Bishop Smith presented Dr. A. C. McElwain, of the Board of Pensions.

Adjournment—The session adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the benediction pronounced by Bishop Smith.

Second Session—Wednesday Morning

Opening—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock, following the devotional period which had been led by John W. Ford.

Roll—Registration cards were distributed for the late arrivals at Conference.

Transfers in—The following transfers into this Conference were announced: Wayne Dunson (in the Class of the First Year) and Lee W. Davidson (in Class of the Fourth Year) from the Southwest Texas Conference.

Transfers Out—The following transfers out of our Conference were announced: Lamar Cooper to the West Oklahoma Conference, Billy Rhodes Martin, (a deacon in the class of the Second Year) to the Southern California-Arizona Conference, Sprigg Harwood to the Lucknow (India) Conference; B. F. Browning to the Oregon Conference; Lewis E. Tucker to the Louisiana Conference; J. W. Morphis, Jr., to North Texas Conference.

Board of Education—Report No. 2, of the Board of Education was read by C. H. Sisserson. Brother Sisserson moved the adoption of the report, seconded by H. C. Smith, J. N. R. Score, President of Southwestern University, Georgetown; Harold E. Cooke, President McMurry College, Abilene; P. W. Goodloe, of S. M. U., Dallas; W. H. Coleman, Trustee of the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas; H. W. Williams, of the General Board of Education, Nashville; J. B. Holt, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education; Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth; Karl Downs, President of Samuel Huston College, Austin, made reports of the institutions and interests they represented. J. B. Holt presented to the Conference Mrs. R. Otis Sory, Children's Director; Howard Sego, Superintendent of Glen Lake Camp and Conference Intermediate Director; Charles Lutrick, Youth Director; H. H. Cherry, Conference Adult Director, and Paul K. Deats, Jr. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Undergraduates—It was stated that Hollis Shook had completed the work of the First Year and was advanced to the Class of the Second Year.

Recess—The Conference adjourned for a short recess.

Time of Annual Conference—P. E. Riley read the report of the joint committee to consider the time of holding the Annual Conferences. He moved its adoption. F. P. Culver spoke on the motion. The paper was adopted. (See Reports.)

Committee on Minutes—J. W. Morgan was placed on the Committee on Minutes in the place of Oran Stephens.

Personal Privilege—J. N. R. Score, as a point of personal privilege, presented a resolution requesting the appointment of an Inter-Conference Committee to study support of colleges. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports.) Dr. Score then moved that the Board of Education be requested to bring in the two nominations at a later session of this annual conference. The motion was adopted.

Undergraduate—At the request of the Conference Secretary, the Board of Ministerial Training was asked to report on the classification of Wayne Dunson, transferred into this conference.

World Service—Dr. Wm. K. Anderson, the Executive Secretary of the General Commission on Ministerial Training, addressed the Conference on the World Service program.

Homes and Hospitals—L. L. Felder read Report No. 1 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. He moved adoption of the report. Dr. R. L. Armour, Superintendent of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, addressed the Conference on the work of the institution. Mel Faulk, a trustee of the Home from this Conference, made a few remarks concerning its work. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Methodist Home—Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home at Waco, addressed the Conference on the work of that institution.

Personal Privilege—S. A. Barnes, as a matter of personal privilege, retiring after fifty years of effective service, spoke to the Conference.

Pensions—Dr. A. C. McIlwain, Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions, addressed the Conference concerning the pension program. He presented the new buttons for Retired Ministers to those of our Conference.

Conference Claimants—Lloyd Sanders, Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, read Report No. 1 of the Board of Conference Claimants. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Publishing House—Mr. Bell, the Treasurer of the Dallas branch of the Methodist Publishing House, spoke about the Publishing House and presented to Bishop Smith for the Conference a check for \$5,597.67 for the benefit of the Conference claimants.

Offering—An offering for the retiring ministers was taken which amounted to \$300.00.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Boaz spoke to the Conference for a few minutes.

Missions—H. F. Kuehn, a missionary to Malaysia, spoke concerning our missionary work in that territory.

Rural Work—Ben Bering, of the Texas Conference, spoke concerning the new emphasis on rural work, and especially of the coming National Conference on Rural Work next year.

Time of Conference—Bishop Smith announced that he had received word that the North Texas Conference had approved the recommendation of the joint committee on change of time of the Annual Conferences. This being the third Conference in this state to approve the report, our next session would be in May or June.

Group Insurance—Edwin F. Bohmfalk read a resolution concerning group insurance. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports.)

Order of the Day—C. H. Cole made a motion setting the Order of the Day to hear the report of the special committee on the Wesley Foundation campaign at Thursday at 11:00 o'clock. It was adopted.

Adjournment—After announcements, the session adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the benediction pronounced by Bishop John M. Moore.

Third Session—Thursday Morning

Opening—After the devotional period led by D. L. McCree, Finis A. Crutchfield called the Conference to order at 9:00 o'clock, Thursday morning, October 31st, 1946. Milton Slayden led the Conference in singing the hymn, "There Is a Fountain." P. E. Riley offered prayer. The hymn, "Come Thou Fount" was sung. Bishop Smith assumed the chair.

Minutes—Wm. Morgan reported that the minutes for Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday morning had been read and were approved.

Personal Privilege—The Secretary told of the death of the mother of H. M. Whaling, and suggested that he be instructed to send a message of sympathy to Brother Whaling. It was so ordered.

Nominations—W. W. Ward read nominations to the Cabinet naming additional members to the Board of Hospitals and Homes. These were elected. He also read the Bishop's nominations for members of the Board of Ministerial Training and for the Committee on Investigation. Mr. Tru-

man Harlow was also nominated by the Bishop to go on the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission, in the place of Frank Williams. These were all elected. (See Boards and Committees.)

Board of Education—Hubert C. Smith read the nominations from the Board of Education for the representatives of this Conference on the inter-conference committee on study of support of our colleges. These were elected. (See Reports.)

Reserve Pension Plan—Hubert C. Smith read the report of the Special Committee on Support of Conference Claimants. He moved the adoption of the report. P. E. Riley seconded the motion and spoke in favor of it. Dr. McIlwain, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions (Missouri Corporation), was, by unanimous consent, granted permission to speak on the report. He explained that this was in keeping with the Disciplinary Reserve Pension Fund.

R. J. LaPrade moved to strike from the report any reference to an employed Executive Secretary and to eliminate the appropriation from the World Service and Finance Commission. This was seconded and he spoke to his motion.

W. W. Ward moved to amend the motion by allowing an appropriation of \$2,500 annually for office help, publicity and expenses of the campaign.

R. J. LaPrade re-worded his motion to strike out item (2) under paragraph I. This was adopted.

J. N. R. Score moved that the Minimum Salary Commission be authorized to transfer \$5,000 from its Reserve Fund to be placed with the Board of Conference Claimants for the expenses of the campaign. No objection was offered by any member of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission. After discussion, Dr. Score withdrew this motion.

Dr. Ward's motion to amend Paragraph III by changing \$7,000 to \$2,500 was adopted.

U. A. Schulze, Oran Stephens and others spoke to the entire paper.

Dr. Score offered an amendment to Paragraph II, by adding the following words: later amended to read, 'all ministers to pay two per cent (2%) of their full salary less any rental allowance.' This was accepted by the Committee. W. H. Coleman spoke to the motion. The report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

The Bishop appointed the committee as called for in this report as follows: P. E. Riley, T. F. Sterck, E. F. Bohmfalk, W. D. Smith, and Clyde Hays. He also announced that this same committee would serve as the committee to study Group Insurance.

Temperance—Dr. Leslie B. Logan, Associate Director of Anti-Saloon League of America, and Dr. W. H. McKenzie, Superintendent of the Texas United Drys, addressed the Conference.

Wesley Foundation—The Order of the Day having arrived, the Bishop requested Dr. Glenn Flinn, State Director of the Texas Methodist Student Movement, to come to the platform. H. H. Cherry read the report of the Special Committee. He moved the adoption of the report. This was seconded.

Mr. Gibb B. Gilchrist, President of Texas A. & M. College, addressed the Conference. R. C. Perry, pastor of the Methodist Church at A. & M.; C. H. Cole, chairman of the conference committee, and E. C. Carter, pastor at Stephenville, spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Southwestern Advocate—E. A. Hunter, newly elected editor of the Southwestern Advocate, addressed the Conference.

Treasurer's Report—The report of W. B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, was received to be filed and published in the Journal. (See Reports.)

American Bible Society—The Rev. Frank W. Langham, the State Superintendent for the American Bible Society, spoke about the work of this institution.

Editing Discipline—Geo. C. French, of the North Texas Conference, told of his assignment to study the wording of the Discipline and to make verbal changes, as seemed necessary. He requested that any other having any such suggestions to send them to him.

Lay Activities—Sam Braswell read Report No. 1, of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 2, nominating Hal H. Cherry as Conference Lay Leader, was read. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Report No. 3, listing the District and Associate District Lay Leaders was read. (See Reports.)

Conference Sessions—At the request of the Bishop, W. W. Ward moved that a conference session this afternoon from 2 to 3 o'clock and tonight after the preaching service for ordination be ordered. This was so done.

Order of the Day—An Order of the Day for 2:15 this afternoon was set to hear the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary Commission.

Chaplains—J. W. Sprinkle read a paper concerning an organization of ministers who were and now are chaplains.

Personal Privilege—Oran Stephens, on personal privilege, made a motion that the Board of Conference Claimants be instructed to present one of the Retired Ministers' buttons to the widows of all retired ministers. It was so ordered.

Abandoned Church—W. W. Ward read a resolution concerning abandoned church property in the Fort Worth District. It was adopted. (See Resolution.)

Adjournment—After announcements, the session adjourned with the Doxology and the benediction pronounced by Bishop Smith.

Fifth Session—Thursday Afternoon

Opening—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order at 2:00 o'clock Thursday afternoon, October 31st, 1946.

World Service—Thomas F. Sterck requested instruction from the Conference, authorizing the Commission on World Service and Finance to pay the entire \$2,500 for the expenses of the Reserve Pension Fund during the next Conference year, and that it be on the monthly pro rata basis. It was so ordered.

Minimum Pastoral Support—J. N. R. Score read the report from the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission, recommending certain revisions in the plan. He moved adoption, this was seconded.

Hubert C. Smith moved a substitute that all assessments on the churches be cut 50%, and all assessments on the ministers be lowered by 1%.

J. I. Patterson offered a substitute referring the matter back to the commission, requesting them to bring a new recommendation which would eliminate the Reserve Plan. W. W. Ward, Hal H. Cherry, A. S. Gafford, W. H. Cole, and G. Alfred Brown spoke to the motion.

Boyce Martin moved the previous question. It was so ordered.

The motion to re-commit did not carry. Brother Smith withdrew his amendment. The original report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Dr. Score read a resolution instructing the Commission on Minimum Salary Commission to transfer \$10,000 from its Reserve Fund to the Reserve Pension Fund. J. I. Patterson spoke against this motion. It was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

Admission on Trial—E. H. Lightfoot read the recommendations from the Board of Ministerial Training, and Bert Marvin Gillis, Richard Russell Smith, Ernest DeWald, Homer Sanford Cox, were admitted on trial.

Board of Ministerial Training—E. H. Lightfoot read a report from the Board of Ministerial Training, nominating D. L. McCree as a member of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School at Southwestern University, in the place of R. Otis Sory, deceased. It was approved.

Adjournment—The Conference session adjourned.

Sixth Session—Thursday Night

Ordination Session—After the regular evening worship service on Thursday evening, October 31st, 1946, and after the ordination sermon by Bishop Hughes, the Conference entered into the ordination session.

W. W. Ward, the Secretary of the Conference, presented those who had been elected to Deacons' Orders and those who had been elected to Elders' Orders. The Bishop requested the wives of those who were to be ordained to come with their husbands to the chancel.

Ordination of Deacons—Bishop Smith, with the assistance of Bishops Edwin Holt Hughes and H. A. Boaz ordained as Deacons: James Morris Cooper, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson, Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, and Frank Lowell Turner, Jr.

Ordination of Elders—The Bishops then ordained as Elders, Paul Edwin Pfeiffer, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Earl Summers Yokley, Lowell Randel Rogers, Jesse Waid Griffin, Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Lewis Edwin Tucker, Thomas Buford Granger, and Robert Franklin Stone.

The Secretary delivered their ordination parchments.

Adjournment—The session adjourned with the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction pronounced by Bishop Boaz.

Seventh Session—Friday Morning

Opening—After the devotional period conducted by J. C. Oglesby, Finis A. Crutchfield called the Conference to order. A hymn was sung, and Bishop Boaz offered prayer. Bishop Smith assumed the chair.

Minutes—J. W. Morgan reported that the minutes for the previous three sessions had been read and were approved.

Planning Committee—Warren Johnston read a proposed new standing rule, concerning the Conference Planning Committee. The report was adopted. (See Standing Rules.)

Commission on Social Action—Warren Johnston read a recommendation from the Planning Committee concerning a proposed Commission on Social Action. The recommendation was adopted. (See Reports.)

Personal Privilege—On personal privilege, Dr. Johnston spoke concerning the absence of Mrs. A. Frank Smith, who was prevented from attending this Conference because of illness. The Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of greetings and best wishes to Mrs. Smith.

Rules of Order—G. Alfred Brown read a recommendation concerning certain changes and revisions in the Standing Rules. These were adopted. (See Reports.)

Publication—P. E. Riley read a recommendation from the Joint Board of Publication concerning incorporation. The paper was adopted. (See Reports.)

Abandoned Churches—A. S. Gafford read a report concerning abandoned church property in the Brownwood District. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital—W. D. Smith read the report of the Board of Trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, concerning the College of Nursing. L. L. Felder moved adoption of the report. It was duly seconded, and unanimously adopted. (See Reports.)

W. D. Smith read another report concerning the Trustees of the hospital. This was adopted, and confirmed the nominations. (See Reports.)

Dr. Chas. H. Harris, director of the hospital, read the report on the operation of the hospital. This was received.

Roy Johnson, the Golden Cross Commissioner and Hospital Chaplain, made a report of his work.

The entire report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Hospitals and Homes—J. W. Sprinkle read Report No. 4 of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

The report concerning the Methodist Home was adopted without reading. (See Reports.)

Chair—At the request of Bishop Smith, Bishop Boaz took the chair of the Conference.

Board of Missions and Church Extension—W. N. Dunson read Report No. 1 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

W. N. Dunson requested permission to file the report of missionary appropriation without reading for publication in the Journal. This was granted. (See Reports.)

A. W. Hall made a statement concerning their gift, which was reported in the previous report.

Church Extension—G. Alfred Brown read the report of the Church Extension division of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

W. S. C. S.—Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, the Conference President of the

Woman's Society of Christian Service, reported on the activities of this organization. (See Reports.)

Visitor—Miss Mary Moody presented Miss Lena C. Knapp, of Union Theological Seminary, Buenos Aires, Argentine, who spoke to the Conference on the work of this institution.

Crusade for Christ—Warren Johnston, the Conference Director of the Crusade for Christ, reported that our Conference had surpassed its financial goal on the Crusade, and spoke further concerning the evangelistic and stewardship phases of the Crusade.

H. B. Loyd presented the Stewardship Study Book, "The Art of Using," by Ralph Sockman.

Personal Privilege—Bishop Boaz brought personal greetings and appreciation for Bishop Smith and gave a report of his own activities.

Chair—Bishop Smith reassumed the chair and announced that the Houston Area, with the third largest quota for evangelism in the church, had surpassed its quota.

Christian Advocate—T. Otto Nall, the Managing Editor of the Christian Advocate, addressed the Conference.

Temperance—W. P. Cunningham read the report of the Board of Temperance. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Spiritual State of the Church—Seba Kirkpatrick read the report of the the Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Christian Literature—Roy Johnson read the report of the Committee on Christian Literature. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Perkins School of Theology—Dean Eugene B. Hawk, the Dean of the Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, spoke concerning the progress of that institution.

Recess—The Conference recessed for ten minutes.

Memorial Service—After recess, the Conference entered into service of commemoration, using the Order of Worship provided in the printed program. Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes brought the sermon.

Bishop Smith called the names of the ministers who died during the year: J. W. Chisholm, I. F. Harris, R. Otis Sory, B. A. Snoddy, and J. D. Scott (an accepted supply pastor). He then called the names of the following ministers' wives who died during the year: Mrs. G. W. Bounds, Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Mrs. W. H. Crawford, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. W. A. Gilleland, Mrs. J. E. Urbantke, Mrs. R. B. Young, and Mrs. G. R. Wright.

Bishop Boaz offered prayer, closing with the Conference uniting in the Lord's Prayer. The hymn, "Blest Be The Tie" was sung.

Appreciation—Bishop Smith expressed the deep appreciation of the Conference to Bishop Hughes for inspiring and enlightening sermons which he brought to the Conference.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Hughes.

Eighth Session—Friday Afternoon

Opening—Bishop Smith called the Conference to order Friday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock.

Pension—J. N. R. Score requested unanimous consent to change the words of his amendment in the Reserve Pension Plan so that it might better convey the original meaning of his motion. This was granted, and the amendment reads, adding to paragraph II, "all ministers shall pay two per cent (2%) of their full salary, less any rental allowance."

World Service—C. P. Jones read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers—R. B. Hooper read the report of the Trustees for Homes of Retired Ministers. He moved adoption of the report. George F. Kornegay spoke to the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Accepted Supply Pastors—R. B. Hooper requested permission to file the report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors without reading. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

American Bible Society—L. M. Lawhon requested permission to file for publication in the Journal the report of the Committee on the American Bible Society. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

Statistics—W. V. Bane presented the report of the Statistical Secretary, and called attention to certain parts of the report. It was ordered received. (See Statistics.)

Auditing Committee—J. T. Gardner read the report of the Auditing Committee. The report was received. (See Reports.)

Evangelism—S. A. Baker read the report of the Board of Evangelism. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Relations—Ross G. Smith read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, recommending those to be placed on the retired list and as supernumerary. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

District Superintendents' Reports—W. W. Ward moved that the reports of the District Superintendents be received without reading and published in the Journal. It was adopted.

Personal Privilege—A. S. Gafford presented to Bishop Smith, with gracious words, a copy of the book, "Peace of Mind."

Resolutions—C. C. Sessions read the report of the Committee on Resolutions. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

General Privilege—Bishop Smith expressed the appreciation of the Conference for the services of the Pages from Texas Wesleyan College.

Place of Next Conference—Warren Johnston invited the Annual Conference to meet in Fort Worth in 1947. It was so ordered.

Bonds—The Secretary requested all Boards and Committees to report concerning those handling funds and their bonds.

Chaplains—The Bishop requested all ministers who were or had been chaplains in the last war, to come to the chancel. Nineteen men responded. They were greeted by the Conference rising.

Offering—An offering for the Conference postmaster, R. W. Nation, was taken, which amounted to \$95.83.

District Conference Records—Fred Benkley read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was received. (See Reports.)

Appointments—After appropriate remarks, Bishop Smith read the transfers in and out of the Conference, and the appointments for 1946-47.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned sine die with the Doxology and prayer by Bishop Smith.

A. FRANK SMITH, Bishop.

W. W. WARD, Secretary.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Fort Worth, Texas, from October 29, 1946, to November 1, 1946. Bishop A. Frank Smith, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected
 Secretary? W. W. Ward, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.
 Treasurer? Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
 Statistician? W. V. Bane, Killeen, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (§625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded and in what amounts? (§639.)
 Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$20,000; Joe B. Wither-
 spoon, Board of Education, \$5,000; J. R. Edwards, Board of Mis-
 sions and Church Extension, \$5,000; Lloyd Sanders, Board of Con-
 ference Claimants, \$2,500; Hal H. Cherry, Minimum Salary Fund,
 \$2,500.
 (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (§639.)
 Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (§630) [answer Yes or No]:
 (a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.
 (b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications?
 Yes.
 (c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.
 (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
 (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 (g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance?
 Yes.
 (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
 (i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.
 (j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.
 (k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.
 (l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
 (m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 (n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 (o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
 (p) Distributing Committee? No.
 (q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
 (r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
 (s) Other committees, commissions, or boards? Minutes:
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (§640.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See reports.
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (§806.) See report.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (§§ 788-89.) See reports of World Service and Finance.

9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the Conference to be raised for the support of Conference claimants? An amount equal to 10% of pastors' salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this Conference
 - (a) For World Service? \$32,618.00.
 - (b) For Episcopal Fund? 1¼% pastor's salary for current year.
 - (c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,073.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this Conference for the Jurisdictional ministration Fund? \$1,980.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of Conference:
 - (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for Conference claimants are reported and approved? (§1623.) See report.
 - (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the Conference? (§§ 1283-86.) See reports.
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (§§ 778-96.) See report.
 - (d) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (§ 1529.) Month of May.
14. (a) Who is elected Conference lay leader? (§ 1492.) Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. 4th, Fort Worth 7, Texas.
 (b) What is his report? See report.
 (c) Who are elected district lay leaders? (§§ 1497-98.) See Annual Boards and Committees.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (§931.) P. E. Riler, E. B. Hawk, Leslie A. Boone, J. U. AcAfee, Geo. W. Shearer. Reserves: Pat Brown, L. B. Craven.
16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the Conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors? (315.) See report.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the Conference course of study? No report.
19. Who are received on trial
 - (a) James Morris Cooper (Deacon), Homer Sanford Cox, Ernest Otto DeWald, Homer Lee Fort, Bert Marvin Gillis, John Harper, Charles Edward Lutrick, Richard Earl Millsap, Richard Russell Smith, Harry Cletus Walz.
20. Who remain on trial
 - (a) Continued in studies of the first year? No one.
 - (b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Kenneth James Cooper, Wayne Dunson, Gilbert Lee Ferrell (Deacon), John Watts Lindsay (Deacon), John Barcus Moore (Deacon), John Nelson Russell Score II, Robert Bruce Weaver (Deacon), Harry Griffith Williamson (Deacon), Hollis Shook, Derward Ocie Deaver (Deacon).

21. Who on trial are discontinued? Wilford Marshall Provo, a Deacon in the Class of the First Year, having been received from the Baptist Church. Discontinued at his own request.
22. Who are admitted into full connection? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Earl Summers Yokley (transferred to Texas Conference).
23. What full members are in studies
 - (a) Of the third year? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Roy Lee Felder, Ervin Miles Gathings (Elder), Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr. (Elder), Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Earl Summers Yokley (Elder transferred to Texas Conference).
 - (b) Of the fourth year? Kester Maurice Hearn (Elder), Leon Caldwell Matthis (Elder), John James Norris, Paul Edward Pfeiffer (Elder), Lowell Randall Rogers (Elder), Plez Todd, Robert Welcome Walker, Vernon Grant White.
24. What full members have failed to complete the studies (§346)
 - (a) Of the third year? No one.
 - (b) Of the fourth year? No one.
25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Lee W. Davidson, Paul Kindred Deats, Jr., Thomas Buford Granger, William Morton Greenwald, Jesse Waid Griffin, Lewis Edwin Tucker.
26. Who have been elected deacons
 - (a) As local preachers? No one.
 - (b) As members on trial in the course of study? Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr.
 - (c) Under the seminary rule? James Morris Cooper, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson.
 - (d) Under the missionary rule? No one.
27. Who have been ordained deacons? James Morris Cooper, Marvin Cockrell Bledsoe, Gilbert Lee Ferrell, John Watts Lindsay, John Barcus Moore, Frank Lowell Turner, Jr., Robert Bruce Weaver, Harvey Griffith Williamson.
28. Who have been elected elders
 - (a) As local preachers? Robert Franklin Stone.
 - (b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No report.
 - (c) As Conference members in the course of study? Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker, Jesse Waid Griffin.
 - (d) Under the seminary rule? Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Paul Edward Pfeiffer, Lowell Randel Rogers, Earl Summers Yokley.
 - (e) Under the missionary rule? No one.
29. Who has been ordained elders? Hubert Harold Barnett, Glenn Carroll Bowman, Thomas Buford Granger, Lewis Edwin Tucker, Jesse Waid Griffin, Ervin Miles Gathings, Nicholas Henry Kupferle, Jr., Lowell Randall Rogers, Earl Summers Yokley, Paul Edward Pfeiffer, Robert Franklin Stone.
30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception? No one.
31. Who are readmitted? No one.

32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (§411) No one.
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? No one.
34. Who have been received by transfer? See Appointments.
35. Who have been transferred out? See Appointments.
36. Who have had their Conference membership terminated? No one.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year? J. W. Chisholm, I. F. Harris, R. Otis Sory, B. A. Snoddy.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (§365.) J. W. Barrett, for 8th year. T. W. Ellis, for 8th year. Ora Minor, for 8th year. J. H. Sandstrom, for 8th year. Z. R. Fee, for 3rd year. F. H. Ingram, for 1st year.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (§364.) W. P. McMicken.
40. What ministers have been retired [list alphabetically]
- (a) Barnes, S. A.; Bell, C. F.; Burton, T. H.; Clark, H. B.; Creed, J. J.; Shearer, Geo. W.
- (b) Previously?
- | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Anderson, W. E. | Gilleland, W. B. | Nation, R. W. |
| Andrews, W. B. | Gilmore, S. P. | Neill, W. A. |
| Baird, J. V. | Gore, J. O. | Neville, S. P. |
| Barcus, Ed. R. | Hall, A. W. | Page, Earl |
| Bergin, J. W. | Hearn, E. O. | Patterson, E. R. |
| Bishop, C. M. | Hearon, W. J. | Phelan, M. |
| Black, W. E. | Heizer, R. H. | Porter, D. K. |
| Bowles, J. S. | Hendrickson, J. D. | Sensabaugh, O. F. |
| Brockett, C. T. | Hightower, I. E. | Shuler, J. W. W. |
| Cantrell, P. E. | Howell, Z. L. | Smith, Mac M. |
| Chenoweth, E. B. | Huddleston, H. D. | Smoot, J. D. |
| Christopher, Paul | Irvin, David | Story, T. G. |
| Clarke, W. A. | Johnson, E. H. | Stout, H. E. |
| Cloud, W. J. | Keener, W. H. | Thompson, Harry B. |
| Coleman, W. H. | Kinslow, W. T. | Thompson, W. D. |
| Crosby, R. A. | Knight, D. T. | Turner, M. A. |
| Culver, F. P. | Kramer, B. W. | Vinsant, W. |
| Culwell, J. W. | Makowski, William | Webb, Atticus |
| Davenport, R. H. | McGehee, F. L. | Witt, J. W. A. |
| Davis, Geo. W. | Milburn, O. W. | Williams, S. W. |
| Doss, W. H. | Morphis, W. J. | Wilson, J. T. |
| Dow, Victor D. | Morton, C. N. | Wilson, W. B. |
| Fenton, W. J. | Morton, W. B. | Young, R. B. |
| Gaskins, W. D. | Moss, W. W. | |
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school? Roy L. Felder (1-III) Perkins School of Theology, Fort Worth Dist. J. N. R. Score II (2-II) Garrett, Georgetown Dist. Hollis Shook (3-II) Garrett, Georgetown Dist.
42. What is the number of
- (a) Pastoral charges? 260; accepted supply pastors? 56? transfers in? 7; transfers out? 10; received from other churches? 0; deceased? 4.
- (b) Ministers
- (1) On trial

(a) As pastors?	18
(b) Under special appointment?	0
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	2
(2) In full connection	
(a) As pastors and district superintendents?	181
(b) Under special appointment?	27
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	1
(d) On sabbatical leave?	1
(3) Retired?	77
(4) Supernumerary?	6
(c) Total of all ministers?	313

43. What other personal notation should be made?

Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the Conference treasurer? See Treasurer's Report.
45. What is the report of the Conference statistician? See Statistics.
46. What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year? See various reports.
47. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.
48. Is there any other business?
49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? No report.
50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS.]

CLERICAL MEMBERS WITHOUT PASTORIAL APPOINTMENT

Financial Report

	House furnished	Salary paid
Carruth, John R. Dean Weatherford College	No	\$3,300.00
Comer, G. P. Evangelist	No	
Bennett, H. O. Chaplain U. S. Hospital	Yes	
Deats, Paul K., Jr. Associate Director Wesley Foundation	No	3,600.00
Goodloe, Robert W. Professor Perkins School Theology	No	4,250.00
Hawks, Eugene B. Vice-President S.M.U. and Dean Perkins School Theology	No	6,500.00
Holt, J. B. Ex-Sec. Conference Board Education	Yes	3,000.00
Jackson, B. F., Jr. Professor Southwestern University	No	
Johnson, Roy F. Hospital Commissioner	Yes	3,000.00
Knox, M. Howard Dir. Public Relations Southwestern U.	No	3,000.00
Kornegay, Geo. F. Supt. Home Retired Ministers	Yes	1,200.00
Moberg, Theo. Professor Texas Wesleyan	No	2,400.00
Neal, John M. Evangelist	No	2,100.00
Farmer, Quay Evangelist	No	
Score, J. N. R. President Southwestern University	Yes	8,500.00
Turner, Frank L. Evangelist	No	
Williams, H. W. General Board Education	No	4,800.00
Wilkins, C. E. State Dept. Welfare	No	2,300.00

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

I. STATISTICAL REPORT (Table I)

I. MEMBERSHIP	
1. Infants Presented for Baptism by Parents or Guardians	1,101
2. All Others Baptized: Children, Youth, Adults	2,885
3. Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll	2,356
4. Total Membership Reported Last Year— Active and Inactive	100,986
5. Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profes- sion of Faith	5,211
6. Received by Transfer and Reinstated	8,822
7. Removed by Death	863
8. Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	7,396
9. Total Full Members—Active	86,960
10. Total Full Members—Inactive	19,800
11. Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	106,760
12. Total Local Preachers Included in Active Members	123
II. CHURCH SCHOOLS	
13. Number of Church Schools	394
14. Enrollment of Officers and Teachers (Do not include in lines 15-19)	5,083
15. Enrollment in Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years.....	3,464
16. Enrollment in Children's Division—4-11 Years.....	11,965
17. Enrollment in Youth Division—12-23 Years	10,957
18. Enrollment in Adult Division (Exclusive of Home Department)	24,285
19. Enrollment in Home Department	1,931
20. Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)	57,685
21. Average Attendance at Sunday School	28,834
22. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Children	1,498
23. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings— Youth Fellowship	3,032
24. Average Attendance, Additional Meetings—Adults.....	1,885
25. Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools.....	9,616
26. Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools.....	1,187
27. Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	2,188
28. Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Meth- odist Church?	
29. Number enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	1,178
30. Amount Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 15,194.00
31. Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	154,262.00
III. WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE	
32. Number of Units of Organization	261
33. Total Membership, W.S.C.S.	9,153
34. Total Amount Paid for Local Work	\$ 55,659.00
35. Total Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild.....	796
IV. PROPERTY	
36. Number of Preaching Places	409
37. Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	\$7,205,129.00
38. Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	\$1,042,105.00
39. Estimated Value of Other Property Owned by Local Churches or Charges	\$ 406,525.00
40. Total Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parson- ages, and Current Expenses	\$ 65,199.00

II. TREASURER'S REPORT (Table II)

Part I

V. EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH

41. Total Amount Paid on Principal of Indebtedness.....	\$	16,914.00
42. Total Amount Paid on Buildings and Improvements.....	\$	355,915.00
43. Total Amount Paid Other Current Expenses and Inci- dentals	\$	415,943.00
44. Total Amount Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	\$	97,050.00
45. Pastors' Salaries Estimated	\$477,592.00	
46. Total Salaries Paid (c) Total Paid Pastors and Associate Pastors.....	\$	498,133.00
47. Total Cash Paid, Part I— Expenditures for Local Church (Add 41-44, 46).....	\$	1,383,955.00

Part II

VI. OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

48. District Superintendent's Fund— Apportioned	\$	60,076.00
49. District Superintendent's Fund—Paid	\$	60,514.00
50. Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	\$	8,444.00
51. Episcopal Fund—Paid	\$	8,592.00
52. Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned.....	\$	48,160.00
53. Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid.....	\$	48,275.00

VII. BENEVOLENCES

54. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Apportioned	\$	95,759.00
55. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Accepted	\$	96,054.00
56. World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid.....	\$	97,545.00
57. Special Gifts to World Service.....	\$	25,236.00
58. Special Gifts to Annual Conference Benevolences, In- cluded in Conference Budget		21,192.00
59. Total Methodist Student Day Offering.....		834.00
60. Total Church School Rally Day Offering.....		1,985.00
61. Total Methodist Youth Fund Offering.....		3,556.00
62. Total Race Relations Sunday Offering.....		1,874.00
63. Total W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Con- ference Treasurers		52,340.00
64. Total Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild.....		5,038.00
65. Sustentatinn		17,544.00
66. Wesley Foundation		2,045.00
67. Hospitals		7,856.00
68. Homes		6,553.00
69. Orphanages		70,624.00
70. Schools and Colleges		29,956.00
71. District Work		6,286.00
72. City or District Missions		32,041.00
73. Other Benevolences		10,111.00

VIII. ADMINISTRATION FUND

74. General	\$	1,200.00
75. Jurisdictional		2,088.00
76. Annual Conference		537.00
77. Total Paid, Part II—Other Ministerial Support, Benev- olences, and Administration Fund (Add 49, 51, 53, and 56-76 inclusive)		513,794.00
78. Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)	\$	1,897,749.00

III. OTHER FACTS

79. Number of Districts	10
80. Number of Pastoral Charges	254
81. Number of Societies (Preaching Places)	409
82. Number Licensed to Preach This Year	
83. Educational Statistics:	
(a) Number of Schools	2
(b) Teachers and Officers	157
(c) Total Students for Year	2,439
(d) Value of Property	\$3,736,096.00
(e) Endowment	1,297,910.00
(f) Indebtedness	None
84. Orphanage Statistics:	
(a) Number of Orphanages	1
(b) Officers and Teachers	53
(c) Children	420
(d) Cost per Child per Day	
(e) Money Expended for the Year	\$ 225,380.00
(f) Value of Property	1,585,925.00
(g) Endowment	
(h) Indebtedness	None
85. Hospital Statistics:	
(a) Number of Hospitals	1
(b) Officers and Nurses	220
(c) Number of Beds	352
In-Patients for Year	13,670
Out-Patients for Year	11,359
(f) Money Expended for Year	\$1,199,336.00
(g) Value of Charity Work	58,380.00
(h) Value of Property	1,723,964.00
(i) Endowment	None
(j) Indebtedness	262,796.00
86. Homes for Conference Claimants:	
(a) Number	24
(b) Value	\$ 90,000.00
(c) Endowment—Value of Other Property	11,000.00
87. Conference Claimants:	
(a) Retired Ministers	74
(b) Widows	90
(c) Dependent Children	6
(d) Total Claimants	170
88. Other Homes (specify type):	
(a) Number	
(b) Value	
(c) Endowment	
(d) Indebtedness	
89. District Parsonages:	
(a) Number	9
(b) Value	\$ 89,000.00
(c) Indebtedness	3,000.00
(d) Insurance	59,300.00
90. Other District or Annual Conference Property not Listed Elsewhere (specify kind):	
(a) Value	
(b) Indebtedness	
(c) Income Therefrom	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (4)

Ballinger.....	H. B. Loyd.....	(3)
Bangs.....	Thos. B. Granger.....	(2)
Blanket.....	W. M. Bowden.....	(1)
Brownwood—Central.....	D. L. McCree.....	(3)
Brownwood—First Church.....	Roy A. Langston.....	(1)
Brownwood—Johnson Memorial.....	J. L. Oliver.....	(1)
Coleman—First Church.....	L. Bowman Craven.....	(2)
Coleman—Trinity.....	C. P. Morgan.....	(2-S)
Commanche.....	J. W. Whitfield.....	(2)
Commanche Circuit.....	J. W. Tickner.....	(2-S)
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	H. R. Hall.....	(1)
Gustine-Lampkin.....	O. A. Morton.....	(1)
Indian Creek-Salem.....	C. A. Mangum.....	(1-S)
May.....	Bert Gillis.....	(1-I)
Mullin-Zephyr.....	Frank O'Hearn.....	(1-S)
Mt. View Circuit.....	Otis Brown.....	(2-S)
Norton.....	J. D. Farmer.....	(1)
Novice.....	W. E. Harrell.....	(3)
Rockwood.....	W. B. Morton.....	(1-R)
Santa Anna.....	R. Henry Price.....	(1)
Talpa-Crews.....	J. E. Morton.....	(1-S)
Valera-Voss.....	Arnis Pape.....	(1-S)
Wesley-Pleasant Valley.....	Raymond Pape.....	(1-S)
Wingate-Mazeland.....	R. T. Wallace.....	(2)
Winters.....	J. H. Baldrige.....	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions.....	J. W. Whitefield.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Roy A. Langston.....	(1)

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. H. Cole (5)

Breckenridge.....	E. R. Stanford.....	(2)
Bunyan.....	W. C. Ferguson.....	(2)
Burkett.....	Paul E. Pfeiffer.....	(1-IV)
Caddo.....	J. M. Hays.....	(1)
Carbon.....	Seba Kirkpatrick.....	(3)
Cisco—First Church.....	A. A. Peacock.....	(2)
Cisco—Wesley.....	C. A. Warden.....	(3-S)
Clariette.....	E. W. Holt.....	(1-S)
Cottonwood.....	W. B. Gilleland.....	(2-R)
Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	(3)
DeLeon.....	C. D. Wooten.....	(2)
DeLeon Circuit.....	R. L. Bowman.....	(2-S)
Desdamona-Scranton.....	H. J. Sanders.....	(2)
Dublin.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	(1)
Eastland.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(1)
Eolian.....	To be supplied.....	
Gorman.....	A. W. Ferrill.....	(1)
Huckaby.....	H. D. Huddleston.....	(1-R)
Olden.....	Joe McAfee.....	(1-S)
Pioneer.....	Bruce White.....	(1-S)
Putman.....	G. G. Smith.....	(1)
Ranger.....	Claude P. Jones.....	(1)
Rising Star.....	Clyde W. Pittman.....	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions.....	A. A. Peacock.....	(2)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	E. R. Gordon.....	(1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Cole (3)

Alvarado.....	Fred G. Benkley.....	(2)
Alvarado Circuit.....	Dick Melton.....	(1-S)
Bluffdale.....	Clayton Lewis.....	(1-S)
Blum.....	B. Thomas Tribble.....	(1-S)
Bono.....	William Reynolds.....	(1-S)
Burleson.....	R. R. Willingham.....	(2)
Crowley.....	L. Randall Rogers.....	(1-IV)
Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	A. W. Franklin.....	(2)
Cleburne—Main Street.....	E. L. Craig.....	(1)
Cleburne—St. Mark's.....	Floyd Thrash.....	(1)
Cleburne—St. Paul's.....	C. M. Buttrill.....	(2)
Covington.....	J. Wesley Jones.....	(2-S)
Egan.....	Farrell Odom.....	(1-S)
Glenrose.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(2)
Granbury.....	Van P. Morrison.....	(3)
Granbury Circuit.....	E. P. Swindell.....	(2-S)
Grandview.....	J. F. Adams.....	(1)
Itasca.....	E. D. Piott.....	(1)
Joshua-Godley.....	Kester M. Hearn.....	(1)
Maypearl.....	O. D. McDonald.....	(1)
Price Chap. and Buck Creek.....	Coy Ellis.....	(1-S)
Stephenville.....	John W. Ford.....	(1)
Tolar.....	M. A. Turner.....	(1-R)
Venus.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	(2)
Dist. Sec. Missions.....	J. Morris Bailey.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	John W. Ford.....	(1)

CORNICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Finis A. Crutchfield (3)

Barry-Emhouse.....	William A. Stewart, Jr.....	(1-S)
Bazette Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Blooming Grove.....	Albert Peterson.....	(2)
Chatfield.....	W. Vinsant.....	(1-R)
Coolidge.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(2)
Coolidge Circuit.....	Cecil Cole.....	(2-S)
Corsicana—Central.....	Marvin Bledsoe.....	(1-III)
Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	W. R. Beard.....	(2)
Corsicana—First Church.....	Erwin F. Bohmfalk.....	(5)
Corsicana—North.....	H. C. Bowman.....	(1)
Dawson.....	Roy H. Davis.....	(1)
Eureka Circuit.....	Peyton Goodman.....	(6-S)
Frost.....	L. W. Lawhon.....	(2)
Groesbeck.....	M. B. Howell.....	(1)
Hubbard.....	Milton Slayden.....	(2)
Kerens.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	(1)
Mertens-Irene.....	F. T. Fisher.....	(2-S)
Mexia.....	Elmer C. Carter.....	(1)
Purdon Circuit.....	To Be Supplied.....	
Rice.....	Harry Walz.....	(1-I)
Richland Circuit.....	Nolan Fisher.....	(1-S)
Tehuacana.....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	(2)
Thornton.....	John Weston.....	(2-S)
Wortham.....	W. S. Fisher.....	(3)
Dist. Sec. Missions.....	D. R. McCauley.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	Roy H. Davis.....	(1)
Part Time Instructor, Bible, Southwestern U., Assigned to Westminster.....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	(2)
Instructor Southwestern University Assigned to Westminster.....	William M. Greenwaldt.....	(1)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, W. W. Ward (3)

Arlington	C. A. Sutton	(1)
Arlington Heights	Oran Stephens	(1)
Ash Crescent	H. F. Draper	(2)
Benbrook	Leon Matthis	(1-IV)
Birdville	Fred P. Wood	(1)
Boulevard	E. H. Lightfoot	(2)
Castleberry	Ross G. Smith	(2)
Central	G. Alfred Brown	(3)
Central—Associate	W. P. Cunningham	(3)
Central—Associate	R. C. Veirs, Jr.	(1-S)
College Heights	A. E. Turney	(3)
Collieville Circuit	Geo. Matthews	(1-S)
Diamond Hill	Geo. Greebon	(2)
Englewood	G. T. Lavender	(1)
Eules	Bruce Weaver	(2-II)
Everman	Richard E. Millsap	(1-I)
First Church	Warren Johnston	(5)
First Church—Associate	Wilson Canafax	(1)
Fostepco Hgts.	Theo. Moberg	(3)
Grace	W. F. Smith	(7)
Grapevine	Wayne Reynolds	(2)
Handley	J. D. F. Williams	(1)
Haslet	Chas. H. Cooley	(1-S)
Highland Park	J. W. Sharbutt	(1)
Isham's Chapel	F. B. Baldwin	(1-S)
Keller	Jack Shaw	(1-S)
Kennedale	Ernest DeWald	(1-I)
Lake Worth	John R. Merritt	(4)
Liberator Village	J. Waid Griffin	(2)
Matthews Memorial	Thos. F. Sterck	(7)
Meadowbrook	Joe I. Patterson	(7)
Missouri Avenue	J. U. McAfee	(2)
Oakhurst	H. M. Hopkins	(1)
Polytechnic	Hubert C. Smith	(3)
Polytechnic—Associate	Sidney T. Blackburn	(2-S)
Ridglea	J. Barcus Moore	(1-II)
Riverside	J. M. Bond	(3)
Saginaw	James Campbell	(1-S)
St. John's	John W. Lindsay	(1-II)
St. Mark's	Hayden Edwards	(7)
St. Paul's	W. C. Taylor	(5)
Smithfield	Gilbert Ferrell	(3-II)
Trinity	J. Ed Buttrill	(1)
Weatherford Street	J. A. Walkup	(11)
Wichita Avenue	L. R. Vanderpool	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	Wayne Reynolds	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	J. M. Bond	(1)
Supt. Homes Retired Ministers	Geo. F. Kornegay	(8)
Exec. Sec., Board of Education	J. B. Holt	(4)
Dir. Youth Work, Bd. of Education	Charles Lutrick	(2-I)
Hospital Commissioner	Roy F. Johnson	(2)
President Southwestern University	J. N. R. Score	(5)
Dir. Pub. Relations, Southwestern U.	M. Howard Knox	(4)
Professor, Southwestern U.	B. F. Jackson, Jr.	(4)
Extension Dept. Southwestern U.	L. L. Felder	(2)
Instructor, Southwestern U. Assigned to Weatherford College	Nick Kupferle, Jr.	(1-III)

Fort Worth District—Continued

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	H. E. Stout	(3-R)
Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	Theo. Moberg	(7)
Evangelist	Frank L. Turner	(5)
Evangelist	W. H. Coleman	(3)
Chaplain, U. S. Pub. Health Ser. Hospital		
Chaplain, Volunteers of America	H. O. Bennett	(1)
Asst. Chaplain, Good Will Industries, Dallas (Without Annuity)	Paul W. Utley	(1)
Student, Perkins School Theology	Roy L. Felder	(1-III)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Floyd E. Johnson (2)

Carlton	Elmer Swinscoe	(1-S)
Clifton	R. E. Briggs	(1)
Cranfills Gap	Geo. W. Davis	(1-R)
Crawford	Plez Todd	(1-IV)
Copperas Cove	Pat Brown	(2)
Evant	C. O. Hightower	(1)
Evergreen	P. W. Layne	(1)
Gatesville	Hubert C. Crain	(2)
Hamilton	L. Stanley Williams	(1)
Hico	J. L. Ray	(1)
Iredell	John J. Norris	(1-IV)
Jonesboro	Frank Stone	(1-S)
Keener	Oscar Faust	(1-S)
McGregor	J. Fred Patterson	(2)
Meridian	C. Y. Butler	(1)
Moody	Ervin M. Gathings	(1-III)
Moody-Leon	J. W. Gill	(1)
Morgan-Kopperl	Horace Poteet	(2)
Mosheim	Sidney Roberts, Jr.	(1-S)
Oglesby	W. T. Bouleware	(2)
Pearl	L. T. Welch	(1-S)
Turnersville	T. D. Ellis	(1)
Valley Mills	P. L. Shuler	(2)
Walnut Springs	F. O. Garner	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	P. L. Shuler	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	Hubert C. Crain	(2)
Chaplain, U. S. Army	Melvin R. Miller	(3)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. C. Edwards (3)

Bartlett	S. A. Baker	(1)
Belton	Wallace N. Dunson	(1)
Bruceville Circuit	Geo. Siler	(1-S)
Eddy	E. W. Swearingen	(5)
Florence	Homer S. Cox	(2-I)
Georgetown, First Church	J. W. Morgan	(1)
Georgetown, St. John's	C. W. Bergquist	(20)
Georgetown, North	W. H. Hardwick	(1-S)
Granger	Robert W. Koch	(2-S)
Holland-Little River	B. E. Kimbrow	(3)
Hutto	E. M. Dailey	(2)
Jarrell	Howard MacAllister	(1-S)
Jonah-Weir	To Be Supplied	
Killeen	W. V. Bane	(3)

Georgetown District—Continued

Nolanville.....	To Be Supplied	
Prairie Dell.....	R. A. Crosby.....	(1-R)
Rogers.....	W. L. Connell.....	(1)
Round Rock.....	Geo. W. French, Jr.....	(4-S)
Salado.....	Richard R. Smith.....	(2-I)
Taylor, First Church.....	R. H. Boyd.....	(2)
Taylor, Tenth Street.....	B. B. Edmaiston.....	(3)
Temple, First Church.....	Leslie A. Boone.....	(1)
Temple, First Associate.....	W. H. Steinman.....	(1)
Temple, Seventh Street.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(2)
Temple Circuit.....	W. T. Jones.....	(2)
Thrall Circuit.....	Harold Spann.....	(2-S)
Troy.....	Ollie Apple.....	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions.....	J. W. Morgan.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	W. A. Flynn.....	(1)
Chaplain.....	L. R. Milner.....	(5)
Student Garrett Bib. Inst.....	J. N. R. Score II.....	(2-II)
Student Garrett Bib. Inst.....	Hollis Shook.....	(3-II)

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent, Chet C. Henson (3)

Aquilla.....	J. V. Baird.....	(2-R)
Ben Hur.....	Wm. N. Shirey.....	(1-S)
Bosqueville.....	Homer Lee Fort.....	(1-I)
China Spring.....	C. E. Wade.....	(2)
Elm Mott.....	D. O. Deaver.....	(1-II)
Hewitt.....	A. S. Neely.....	(6)
Hillcrest.....	W. R. Irving, Jr.....	(1-S)
Lakéview.....	Vernon White.....	(2-IV)
Lorena.....	Kenneth J. Cooper.....	(1-II)
Mart.....	A. K. Marney.....	(1)
Meirers Settlement.....	Wm. Makowski.....	(4-R)
Mt. Calm.....	Frank L. Turner, Jr.....	(2-III)
Penelope.....	Earl G. Harper.....	(2-S)
Perry.....	D. E. McVey.....	(3)
Prairie Hill.....	Norris Fisher.....	(1-S)
Riesel.....	H. H. Barnett.....	(2)
Rosenthal-Mooreville.....	James M. Cooper.....	(1-I)
West.....	Roy L. Crawford.....	(4)
Waco:		
Austin Avenue.....	A. Norman Evans.....	(4)
Clay Avenue.....	Ernest Roper.....	(2)
Colcord.....	Urban A. Schulze.....	(5)
First Church.....	G. Weldon Gatlin.....	(1)
Herring Avenue.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(3)
St. John's.....	W. E. Shipp.....	(3)
Service Memorial.....	Frank Bartos, Jr.....	(2-S)
Sparks Memorial.....	B. L. McCord.....	(1)
Wesley.....	T. S. Ogle.....	(7)
Dist. Sec. Missions.....	G. Weldon Gatlin.....	(1)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	C. C. Sessions.....	(1)
Evangelist.....	G. P. Comer.....	(1)
General Board of Education.....	H. W. Williams.....	(17)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, R. J. LaPrade (3)

Abbott-Vaughn	Wayne Dunson	(2-II)
Bardwell Circuit	L. W. Davidson	(1)
Bethel	J. B. Ansley	(1)
Bristol-Trumbull	John Harper	(1-I)
Brandon-Midway	David Irwin	(1-R)
Britton Circuit	Henry Hansen	(1-S)
Bynum-Malone	Lee Roy Anderson	(1-S)
Ennis	L. W. Seymour	(3)
Ferris	R. M. Burton	(2)
Hillsboro—First Church	J. C. Oglesby	(1)
Hillsboro—Line Street	A. G. Standlee	(2)
Hillsboro—Matthew Street	C. F. Bell	(1-R)
Italy	J. T. Gardner	(2)
Mansfield	A. W. Gordon	(2)
Midlothian	R. B. Hooper	(2)
Milford	Lloyd Sanders	(3)
Palmer	Glen C. Bowman	(2)
Red Oak-Ovilla	Lynn McAden	(3)
Waxahachie—First Church	W. L. Hankla	(3)
Waxahachie, Ferris Hgts.	Gid J. Bryan	(3)
Waxahachie—North	E. R. Patterson	(1-R)
Waxahachie—South	Z. L. Howell	(1-R)
Whitney	J. F. Isbell	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	A. G. Standlee	(3)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism	L. W. Seymour	(1)
Dean, Perkins School Theology, S.M.U.	Eugene B. Hawk	(14)
Professor, Perkins School Theology S.M.U.	R. W. Goodloe	(25)
Evangelist	John M. Neal	(24)
Evangelist	Quay Parmer	(2)
Evangelist	J. Lester Davenport	(1)
Chaplain U. S. Army	Thad E. Son	(5)
State Dept. Pub. Welfare (Without Annuity)	C. E. Wilkins	(4)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, P. E. Riley (5)

Aledo	John C. Johnson	(1-S)
Azle	R. Clarke Calvert	(1)
Eliasville	John E. Brown	(1-S)
Gordon	H. G. Williamson	(2-II)
Graford	E. M. Wisdom	(2)
Graham	C. O. Shugart	(3)
Graham Circuit	J. L. Wright	(2-S)
Loving	Darwin E. Secord	(1-S)
Millsap	W. H. Wieting	(1-S)
Mineral Wells—Central	Robert W. Walker	(1-IV)
Mineral Wells—First Church	D. A. Chisholm	(3)
Mineral Wells Circuit	W. O. Johnson	(4-S)
Newcastle	J. B. Weathers	(2)
Olney	Cecil Ellis	(1)
Olney Circuit		
Palo Pinto	A. J. Helm	(1)
Silver Creek-Peden	J. Otis Irby	(2-S)
Springtown	J. J. Creed	(1-R)
Strawn	C. A. Wilkerson	(8)
Weatherford—Couts	W. J. Shelton	(2)

Weatherford District—Continued

Weatherford—First Church.....	C. H. Sisserson	(3)
Weatherford Circuit.....	W. B. Gilliam.....	(1-S)
Weatherford Circuit, North.....	J. L. Harris	(3)
Weatherford Circuit, South.....	Aubrey Ashley.....	(1)
Dist. Sec. Missions	C. A. Wilkerson.....	(3)
Dist. Dir. Evangelism.....	W. J. Shelton.....	(2)
Instructor Southwestern University and Dean Weatherford College.....	John R. Carruth	(2)
Assoc. Dir. Wesley Foundation, Austin.....	Paul K. Deats, Jr.....	(5)
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	J. Beal Duncan.....	(7)
Chaplain U. S. Navy	O. B. Salyer	(5)
Sabbatical Leave	W. P. McMicken.....	(1)

TRANSFERRED IN

Ollie Apple, an Elder from Northwest Texas Conference.
 L. W. Davidson, an Elder from Southwest Texas Conference.
 Wayne Dunson, Class of second year, from Southwest Texas Conference.
 J. W. Gill, an Elder from North Texas Conference.
 J. W. Morgan, an Elder from Southwest Texas Conference.
 Paul E. Pfeiffer, Class of fourth year from North Texas Conference.
 Ernest D. Piott, an Elder from North Texas Conference.

TRANSFERRED OUT

B. F. Browning, an Elder to Oregon Conference.
 James Alvis Cooley, Class of second year to Northwest Texas Conference.
 Lamar Cooper, an Elder to West Oklahoma Conference.
 A. R. Corn, an Elder to Northwest Texas Conference.
 Charles P. Godbey, Class of first year to Rock River Conference.
 Sprigg Harwood, an Elder to Lucknow Conference, India.
 Billy Rhodes Martin, Class of third year to Southern California-Arizona
 Conference.
 J. W. Morphis, Jr., an Elder to North Texas Conference.
 Lewis E. Tucker, an Elder to Louisiana Conference.
 Earl S. Yokley, Class of third year to Texas Conference.
 J. D. Ramsey, an Elder to Northwest Texas Conference.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. S. Gafford, District Superintendent

Building and Improvements.....	\$ 45,716.00
Incidentals and other.....	39,510.00
Church School.....	14,472.00
Pastors' Salaries.....	49,423.00
World Service.....	9,224.00
Total Finances.....	\$202,794.00
Additions on Profession of Faith.....	674
Additions by Certificate.....	856
Church School Increases in Enrollment.....	891

CISCO DISTRICT

Wm. H. Cole, District Superintendent

1. Additions to Church:		
On Profession of Faith.....	405	
By Certificate.....	674	
2. Total amount paid on salaries.....	\$37,807.00	
3. Paid for General and Conference Benevolences.....	6,560.00	
4. Total amount raised in the District for all purposes.....	111,118.00	
5. Year of Evangelism:		
Additions:		
Additions: Profession and Vows.....	465	
Quota.....	432	
Over.....	33	or 107%
By Certificate.....	625	
Quota.....	476	
Over.....	159	or 135%
Total received.....	1,100	
Quota.....	908	
Over.....	192	or 121%

6. Special Items: The people in the Cisco District believe in the program of Glen Lake. Without a descenting voice we have assumed the privilege of building the Lodge Building as a Memorial to John Siceloff, the cost of which is to be \$7,500.00. We have raised already \$4,569.00, and we expect to finish this task in the coming year. In 1943 we had 167 children in Vacation School; this year we had 849, and the numbers tell only part of the fine story connected with these schools.

The people at Rising Star have planned for many years to build a new parsonage. That building is now up, to cost about \$6,500.00. The Wesley Methodist Church, formerly Cisco Twelfth Street, is now completing a new church building valued at \$12,000.00. New members are joining this Church almost every Sunday.

Cisco First Church folks have plans for the erection of a new parsonage near the Church and in keeping with the Church building. It will really be something outstanding as the pastor's home.

We have licensed three young men as Local Preachers this year.

There is a growing interest in the program of the Methodist Church in this district. There is a willingness to do what ought to be done; a desire to advance and a spirit of brotherhood to work together.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Chas. H. Cole, District Superintendent

Additions for the Year of Evangelism:	
Profession of Faith	442
Certificate	652

Total	1,094
-------------	-------

This increase is equal to 23.25% of the active membership of the District, according to 1945 report.

Additions for the Conference Year:	
Profession of Faith	385
Certificate	562

Total	947
-------------	-----

World Service Askings	\$6,626.00
World Service Paid	7,320.00
Salaries Paid—100%	
Golden Cross: Churches Participating 100% with	914.00
Glen Lake Fund quota	3,000.00
Glen Lake Fund Paid	3,562.00
Retired Ministers Home Fund Quota	1,000.00
Retired Ministers Home Fund Paid	1,121.00
Methodist Home Offering	4,284.00

There are twenty-one Charges in District and twenty-one Vacation Church Schools were held.

Alvarado has built an Educational Building. Several Churches and Parsonages have had extensive repairs.

CORNICANA DISTRICT

Finis A. Crutchfield, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith	347
Additions by Certificate	625

Total	972
-------------	-----

Paid Pastors	\$ 43,816.00
Paid for Conference and General Benevolences	7,445.00
Paid Methodist Home	5,146.75
Golden Cross	618.56
Additional Crusade Payments	3,064.00
Raised by W.S.C.S. and Wesleyan Guild	7,129.00

Total for all purposes	\$150,431.00
------------------------------	--------------

Central, Corsicana, has bought a new building site at the cost of \$2,600.00 and has paid for it. The old parsonage has been sold and a splendid property has been secured adjoining the new Church site. This is a decided step forward.

Eleventh Avenue, Corsicana, has begun a new parsonage enterprise, while Kerens, First Church, Corsicana, Richland and Mexia have continued their programs of repairing and beautifying their splendid Church plants.

Chatfield Ct., Coolidge, Coolidge Ct., Central Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue, First Church, Hubbard, Kerens, Mexia, Rice and Tehuacana exceeded their quotas on the Crusade of Evangelism. Blooming Grove, Coolidge Station, Frost, Hubbard, Mertens-Irene, Mexia, Tehuacana and Wortham have increased their salaries during the year.

Two young men have been licensed to preach and two have been recommended for Admission on Trial.

The District did not reach its goal on the Crusade quota on Profession of Faith but exceeded its quota on Additions by certificate. Every charge deserves special mention in some phases of the work. We are deeply grateful to the group of faithful pastors and their loyal people who have made this report possible. To Our Heavenly Father we give the praise and say—"Lead on, O King Eternal."

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, District Superintendent

Additions:	
Profession of Faith	1,555
By Certificate	2,244
Total	3,799
Babies Baptized	360

Finances:

Salaries 100% paid by every Charge.
 World Service paid 100% by every Charge. Increase paid \$1,607.00.
 Golden Cross paid 100% by Charges. Total paid \$1,926.01, Inc. \$335.36.
 Retired Ministers Homes 100%. Charges participating.
 Methodist Home Offering paid \$10,019.09. Increase \$1,739.58.
 Raised for Texas Wesleyan College, special \$4,447.50.
 Glen Lake dining room: Quota \$7,500, paid to date, \$4,426.00.
 District Missions (expansion) 3-year goal, \$36,574.00; paid, \$11,648.87.
 Raised for repairs and new construction of Churches and parsonages: \$131,742.00.
 Total finances raised for all purposes during the year, \$573,465.00. Increase over last year, \$10,404.00.

Sunday Schools:
 45 Sunday schools: Enrollment, 15,561; increase 1,695.
 30 Daily Vacation Schools: Enrollment, 2,289.

W.S.C.S.:
 39 Societies, 10 Wesleyan Guilds.
 Money raised by these groups:
 Local work

Local work	\$18,212.00
Conference Trs.	17,508.00
Total	\$35,720.00

Material Gains: Ridglea Chapel and Annex under construction. Cost \$15,575.00. Boulevard Educational Building under construction, costing \$18,000.00. Plans drawn, awaiting material conditions to build for: Arlington Heights, Matthew Memorial, Meadowbrook, St. John's, Highland Park, St. Mark's. St. Mark's has secured and erected an Educational unit 20x38. Churches contemplating future structures: Handley, Birdville, Eules, Castleberry, Englewood. Grace has practically completed Educational unit, bought pews and paid for. Central has completely re-worked auditorium, made other needed adjustments at approximately \$20,000.00. Polytechnic has adopted expansion program for \$50,000.00.

Parsonages: New parsonages secured this year: Benbrook, Keller, Smithfield, Isham's Chapel, and Ash Crescent now under construction.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent

This District was the first in the Central Texas Conference to reach its quota on the Crusade for Evangelism.

The offering to the Methodist Home exceeded \$5,000.00.

Two new Churches will be erected in the near future, one at Evant, the other at McGregor. A new parsonage will be built at McGregor.

Several Churches and parsonages have been reconditioned, including a \$10,000.00 repair on the Church at Gatesville and the complete rebuilding and refinishing of the District parsonage at a cost of \$6,000.00.

Each Charge increased the pastor's salary and all Charges except three have materially increased for next year.

World Service has been increased on all Charges.

No salary is below the minimum salary for this Conference.

The District will cut its acceptances from the Board of Missions by one-half for next year.

The entire group of fifty-four preaching places in the District are under the regular preacher.

We have conducted twenty-four Vacation Church Schools.

All financial items have been paid in full and in many instances have been overpaid.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

R. C. Edwards, District Superintendent

Additions on Profession of Faith.....	328
Additions otherwise	660
Paid on Salaries	\$ 41,842.00
Paid on Benevolences	7,849.00
Raised on Buildings and Improvements	17,181.00
Total for all purposes	\$135,678.00

WACO DISTRICT

Chet C. Henson, District Superintendent

Additions: Profession of Faith and Vow	605
By Certificate	1,002
Total	1,607

This total is 300 more than last year, and 600 more than 1944.

Benevolent Askings increased and paid.

Paid to Methodist Home	\$ 12,000.00
Raised for District Missions	15,000.00
Paid for Salaries	59,826.00
Paid for all Purposes	\$234,618.00

Four licensed to preach, two others ready, two supplies accepted.

Crusade Quota of last year completed.

Church School Enrollment and Attendance has steadily increased.

Many other things are worthy of mention.

The Church at Lebanon has rebuilt, Ben Hur paid out the parsonage erected last year, and property repairs of varying amounts have been made at Bosqueville, Mooreville, Mart, Speegleville, China Spring, Lorena, Meires Settlement, West Hewett, Elm Mott, Riesel.

New parsonages were built at Lakeview and Elm Mott, and one is now under construction for the new Hillcrest Church at Waco. Bosqueville will be a Station next year, and Rosenthal and Mooreville will form a two-point Charge.

Herring Avenue purchased the residence adjoining their property to give more ground for their proposed \$90,000.00 expansion program, \$50,000.00 of which is already in hand. Austin Avenue has recently equipped and air-conditioned a very attractive Chapel. St. John's has \$25,000.00 for their planned \$60,000.00 Educational Building; Sparks Memorial is ready to build a \$12,000.00 brick-tile Chapel which shall become the first unit

of their permanent plant. Mt. Calm has \$1,000.00 to rebuild the parsonage; Hewett enough for a Church School Annex; Wesley Chapel will begin rebuilding immediately; Wesley, Waco, sold the old parsonage and bought a better location; Colcord is ready to erect a parsonage near their new Church site; First Church is optimistically going forward under their new pastor and the architect's plans are about complete for a general remodeling of their Educational Building for better Educational facilities.

Under our Waco District Board of Missions, Inc., three projects have been undertaken. The building of a \$20,000.00 Mexican Church without debt, the organization of Service Memorial, and the erection of a \$25,000.00 building there, leaving a debt of \$5,000.00 which the infant congregation of approximately 100 has assumed; and the beginning of the Hillcrest parsonage. A beautiful site, 225 feet by 165 feet, was purchased for this later new Church, and a temporary building for worship will be provided at once.

Special praise and sincere appreciation is here expressed to all pastors and laymen who helped make this excellent report possible. Teamwork is the answer. The success and advances of this year will give us joy on reflection, and determination to do even greater things as we look ahead.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

R. J. LaPrade, District Superintendent

1. Additions on Profession of Faith	339
Additions by Certificate	653
2. All salaries paid in full.	
3. All Askings on World Service paid in full.	
4. Paid on Crusade (two years, \$24,375.00).....	\$ 4,250.00
5. Methodist Home	5,555.00
6. Improvements and Incidentals	57,846.00
7. Raised for all purposes	143,000.00
8. All Churches except two have raised salaries for next year.	
9. Less Askings from Board of Missions for next year.	
10. Increased attendance Church School and Churches.	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, District Superintendent

Licensed to preach	2
Additions: On Profession of faith	411
Certificate	718

Total, during this Conference year	1,129
For the Year of Evangelism in the Crusade for Christ the District had an over-all total of 1,091 assigned to it, divided into 515 to be received on confession of faith, and 576 by the transfer of certificate. From September 1, 1945 through October 6, 1946, the closing Sunday of the Year of Evangelism, we report:	
On Profession of Faith	451
By transfer of Certificate	791

Total, during the Year of Evangelism

Salaries in the District were increased over the previous year, and are paid in full in every charge.

Our World Service askings were increased by approximately \$500.00 over the previous year, and are paid in full, with a small excess.

All Church property in the district is clear of debt, but with the building projects in view at Mineral Wells, Gordon, Olney, Courts Memorial and other places, it is improbable that we shall remain that way.

The Lambert Church, Weatherford Circuit, has been completely rebuilt at a cost of more than \$2,000.00, and has been named Witherspoon Chapel, in honor of Mrs. Cordelia Witherspoon, who was for more than forty years a faithful and active member of that congregation. Substantial improvements have been made on the Silver Creek, Dennis, Bethel, Central Mineral Wells, Santo, Strawn Churches, and on the Coutts Memorial, Gordon, and Central Mineral Wells parsonages.

We have raised for the Methodist Home \$4,641.72 which is \$600.00 more than reported last year.

Through an error made in the statistical reports of a year ago we reported that our Crusade for Christ Quota of \$22,573.00 was paid with an excess of \$1,869.00. We correct that error in this report. We have paid the full quota, with an excess of \$627.00 or a total of \$23,200.00.

The total raised by all the churches in the district for all purposes is \$119,000.00.

The year has been busy, happy, hopeful, and we believe quite worth while for our pastors and our people.

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES**ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY****Brownwood District**

I move the following properties be declared abandoned and that the Conference Board of Trustees be requested to attach them to the Quarterly Conference of the Central Methodist Church Brownwood: Proctor Parsonage, Bethel Church, Hasse Church Land, Grahams Chapel Land.

A. S. GAFFORD, Dist. Supt.

ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

Resolutions of Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church with reference to Lot 28, Block 159, Chamberlin, Arlington Heights Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Whereas heretofore to-wit on the 29th day of May, 1908, the Trustees of St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, of Fort Worth, Texas, executed and delivered to the Epworth League Chapter of First Methodist Episcopal Church, Denison, Texas, a deed of conveyance of Lot 28, Block 159, Chamberlin, Arlington Heights Addition to the City of Fort Worth, said property having a frontage of 25 feet, according to the plat of said property of record in the County Clerk's office of Tarrant County, Texas; and

Whereas an organization known as Epworth League Chapter, First Methodist Episcopal Church, Denison, Texas, no longer exists, and also St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, of Fort Worth, Texas was discontinued in the year 1930, and no conveyance of the property above described appears to have been made by the Epworth League Chapter of First Methodist Episcopal Church, Denison, Texas, and that under the facts of the above set forth, said property, in the opinion of this Conference, constitutes abandoned Church property and no lawful Trustees, of the Churches above named, remain; and

Whereas no State, County or City Taxes upon the above described property, have been paid, since prior to the year 1919, and possibly not since the year 1908, aggregating about \$400.00, and the said property should be redeemed from the delinquent taxes, and all taxes thereon adjusted.

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, in regular Annual Session at Fort Worth, Texas, that said property be and is hereby declared to be abandoned Church property, and it is hereby ordered that same be and is hereby attached to First Methodist Church of Fort Worth, a Corporation, and the Board of Trustees of said Church is hereby authorized to sell such property upon the best terms which can be obtained, in the opinion of the said Trustees and to make such disposition of any net funds so realized as directed by the Official Board; such sale or other disposition of said property, to not involve The Methodist Church or the Trustees of this Annual Conference, in any liability as such, for the unpaid delinquent taxes or current taxes upon the property above described.

Be it further resolved that a certified copy of this resolution, duly certified by the Secretary of this Annual Conference, be placed of record in the Deed Records of Tarrant County, Texas.

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

I, W. W. Ward, Secretary of the Annual Conference of Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in the City of Fort Worth, commencing the 29th day of October, A.D. 1946, do hereby certify that the

foregoing is a true and correct copy of a resolution adopted by said Central Texas Conference on the 31st day of October, A.D. 1946.

Witness my hand the 31st day of October, A.D. 1946.

W. W. WARD,
Secretary of Central Texas Conference
of the Methodist Church.

The State of Texas
County of Tarrant

Before me, the undersigned Notary Public, in and for Tarrant County, Texas, on this day personally appeared W. W. Ward, Secretary of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein described, and in the capacity therein stated.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 5th day of November, A.D. 1946.

MELVIN F. ADLER, Notary Public
in and for Tarrant County, Texas.

ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, we, your committee on Accepted Supply Pastors, submit the following names as Accepted Supplies:

Lee Roy Anderson
O. M. Allman
John E. Brown
Otis Brown
R. L. Bowman
W. N. Byrd
Francis Baldwin
James H. Campbell
Cecil Cole
Oscar Virgil Foust
G. W. French, Jr.
F. F. Fisher
Payton Goodman
William H. Hardwick
Erwin Holt
Earl G. Harper
W. O. Johnson
John C. Johnson
Robert W. Koch
J. E. Morton
Chas. McDermott
Charles McAfee
George Matthews

Clay P. Morgan
Howard McAlister
Frank O'Hearn
Farrill Odom
Clayton Lewis
Arnis Pape
R. A. Pape
Jack Smith Payne
Wilson Sidney Roberts
Jack Shaw
E. E. Swinscoe
Darwin Secord
R. Frank Stone
Geo. Siler
J. W. Tichner
Tommie Tribble
R. C. Veirs, Jr.
L. T. Welch
Wilson Wieting
John M. Weston
J. L. Wright
W. S. Pate

R. B. HOOPER, Chairman.
G. M. GREEBON, Sec.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation for our distracted and sin-wrecked world.

The knowledge of God has its primary source in the Bible story of Redemption.

The great masses of the people in the world do not know the Bible.

In vast areas of the world, the only agency which can furnish the Gospel is the American Bible Society.

In one recent year, the demand for the Bible reached twelve million copies.

The growth of membership in Christian Churches is requiring the Scriptures faster than the Society can furnish them.

Many people in the non-Christian nations are learning to read, hence, it is urgent that the Word of God should be made available to them.

The Bible must be woven into the fabric of the new world, if it is to endure in freedom and peace.

We join with the American Bible Society in its request that there be observed by all the denominations, a daily Bible reading period, extending from Thanksgiving to Christmas.

We urge our Churches to meet the challenge of the world's dire need with a constantly increasing circulation of God's Holy Word.

WAYNE REYNOLDS, Chairman
L. M. LAWHON, Secretary.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We commend the use of the Methodist Church's Literature in our Church Schools. We believe that greater use should be made of the numerous tracts and pamphlets now available on every phase of our work. We suggest that where possible each Church have a library where good books and pamphlets may be obtained.

We are proud of the many fine Christian periodicals published by our Church and suggest that they be given wider use during this year of stewardship. The World Outlook and Methodist Woman carry articles not only for the women of the Church but for all Christians. We urge their further use. The Upper Room, Christian Advocate, and Southwestern Advocate should be read in every Methodist home. We suggest that every pastor express his faith in the new editor-elect of the Southwestern Advocate, Dr. E. A. Hunter, by securing as many subscriptions as possible for this paper.

The new Life Magazine is one that will deepen the spiritual life of every reader and we hope for it a wide distribution.

C. D. WOOTEN, Chairman
ROY F. JOHNSON, Secretary

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—No. 1

We enter the Conference year with 78 retired men, and 90 widows of deceased men. The names of those retiring at this Conference will appear in the new Journal. We are glad to report that the Board is in excellent condition financially, and beginning with the next checks our retired men will receive \$15.00 per service year, and the widows will receive \$10.50 per service year.

The financial statement of the Board will appear in the new Journal. Attached is a list of the Claimants and the amount apportioned to each for the year 1946-47, which will appear in the Journal. No extra checks will be sent on July 1st, as in the past, but this money coming from the General Board will be included in the regular quarterly checks.

J. W. SHARBUTT,
L. SANDERS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—No. 2

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

From October 19, 1945 to October 19, 1946

Balance on hand, October 18, 1945	\$17,240.38
Income:	
Publishing House	5,587.34
Stablization Fund	6,093.00
(One-half of one per cent from General Board)	
Chartered Fund (General Board)	80.00
Central Texas Endowment Fund	1,887.65
(Held by General Board)	
General Fund Income	4,735.23
(July 1st checks from Federal Board)	
From the Churches of our Conference	40,812.44
Total	\$76,436.04
Disbursements:	
Incidental Expenses	\$ 75.80
Emergency Payments	240.00
Secretarial Work	225.00
Checks to Claimants	46,804.45
Balance on hand October 19, 1946	29,090.79
Total	\$76,436.04

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS—NO. 3

DISTRIBUTION

SUPERANNUATES—	Service Years	Annuity
Rev. William E. Anderson, Box 1172, Austin, Texas.....	24	\$ 360.00
Rev. W. B. Andrews, 1614 St. Louis Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	52	780.00
Rev. J. V. Baird, China Springs, Texas	43	645.00
Rev. Edward R. Barcus, First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas	46	690.00
Rev. John W. Bergin, 510 Park Ave., Waco, Texas.....	47	705.00
Rev. C. M. Bishop, D.D., 619, West Main St., Houston 6, Texas	47	705.00
Rev. W. E. Black, Tehuacana, Texas	12MP	180.00
Rev. J. S. Bowles, 2520 McKinley Ave., Fort Worth, Texas	37	555.00
Rev. Claud T. Brockett, Holland, Texas	29	435.00
Rev. P. E. Cantrell, 402 South Anglin St., Cleburne, Texas	20	300.00
Rev. E. B. Chenoweth % State Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado	21	315.00
Rev. Paul Christopher, % Greenwood Cemetery, Dallas, Texas	11	165.00
Rev. W. A. Clarke, 1409 Olive Street, Georgetown, Texas	38	570.00
Rev. W. J. Cloud, 2632 Race St., Fort Worth, Texas.....	18	270.00
Rev. William Coleman, Route 1, Box 163, Glenwood, Arkansas	42	680.00
Rev. R. A. Crosby, Bartlett, Texas	45	675.00
Rev. Frank P. Culver, 2119 Park Place, Fort Worth, Texas	52	780.00
Rev. James W. Culwell, Clifton, Texas	22	330.00
Rev. R. H. Davenport, 111 East Bluff Street, Fort Worth 3, Texas	11	165.00

35
175
25

SUPERANNUATES—	Service Years	Annuity
Rev. George W. Davis, Moody, Texas	44	660.00
Rev. W. H. Doss, 897 Elmwood Drive, Abilene, Texas..	44	660.00
Rev. Victor D. Dow, Mansfield, Texas	25	375.00
Rev. William J. Fenton, 2014 S. E. 51st Avenue, Portland, Oregon	50	750.00
Rev. W. D. Gaskins, 814 N. Robinson Street, Cleburne, Texas	45	675.00
Rev. W. B. Gilleland, Route 1, Box 512, Waco, Texas...	18	270.00
Rev. S. P. Gilmore, Box 882, Waco, Texas	13	195.00
Rev. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico	14	210.00
Rev. Anderson W. Hall, 1922 30th Street, Lubbock, Texas	40	600.00
Rev. E. O. Hearn, Dawson, Texas	25MP	375.00
Rev. W. J. Hearon, Stephenville, Texas	48	720.00
Rev. Richmond H. Heizer, Dublin, Texas	44	660.00
Rev. J. D. Hendrickson, 502 West 7th Street, Cisco, Texas	38	570.00
Rev. I. E. Hightower, McAllen, Texas	42	630.00
Rev. Zebbie L. Howell, 314 West University Drive, Waxahachie, Texas	39	585.00
Rev. H. D. Huddleston, Cleburne, Texas	32	480.00
Rev. David Irvin, R.F.D. 3, Hillsbore, Texas	24	360.00
Rev. Edgar Horace Johnson, Route 2, Riesel, Texas.....	19	285.00
Rev. W. H. Keener, 906 S. Adams Street, Fort Worth Texas	20	300.00
Rev. W. T. Kinslow, 505 Earl Street, Cleburne, Texas	21	315.00
Rev. DeWitt T. Knight, Joshua, Texas	24	360.00
Rev. B. W. Kramer, 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, Texas.....	35	525.00
Rev. Wm. Makowski, 1900 Burnett Street, Waco, Texas	38ME	570.00
Rev. Frank L. McGehee % First State Bank (Drawer 319) Box 276, Weatherford, Texas.....	21	315.00
Rev. O. W. Milburn, Tehuacana, Texas	30MP	450.00
Rev. W. J. Morphis, 1707½ So. Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles, California	28	420.00
Rev. C. N. Morton, Mexia, Texas	36	540.00
Rev. William B. Morton, May, Texas	26	390.00
Rev. W. W. Moss, Route 4, Arlington, Texas	48	720.00
Rev. R. W. Nation, Maypearl, Texas	35	525.00
Rev. W. A. Neill, 1204 St. Joseph Street, Houston 3, Texas	17	255.00
Rev. S. P. Neville, 2401 McKenzie Street, Waco, Texas	33	495.00
Rev. Earl Page, Meridian, Texas	17	255.00
Rev. E. R. Patterson, Midlothian, Texas	36	540.00
Rev. M. Phelan, Handley, Texas	34	510.00
Rev. David K. Porter, Gatesville, Texas	47	705.00
Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh, D.D., 3426 McFarlin Boulevard, Dallas, Texas	58	870.00
Rev. J. W. W. Shuler, 926 Park Drive, Hillsboro, Texas	43	645.00
Rev. Mac M. Smith, 1521 Alexander Ave., Waco, Texas	35	525.00
Rev. J. D. Smoot, Commanche, Texas	22	330.00
Rev. B. A. Snoddy, 825 Plum Street, Graham, Texas.....	17	255.00
Rev. W. H. Steinman, 4 North 8th Street, Temple, Texas	20	300.00
Rev. T. G. Story, 700 East Ark Street, Sweetwater, Texas	31	460.00
Rev. H. E. Stout, 3218 University Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.....	38	570.00

SUPERANNUATES—		Service Years	Annuity
Rev. Harry Burton Thompson, 109 S. Grand Avenue, Waxahachie, Texas	24	360.00	
Rev. W. D. Thompson, Midlothian, Texas.....	36	540.00	
Rev. M. A. Turner, Route 2, Box 119, Fort Worth, Texas	45	675.00	
Rev. Wallace Vinsant, Penlope, Texas.....	20	300.00	
Rev. Atticus Webb, 3412 University Boulevard, Dallas, Texas	41	615.00	
Rev. Simeon W. Williams, Arlington, Texas.....	45	675.00	
Rev. J. T. Wilson, Handley, Texas.....	11	165.00	
Rev. W. B. Wilson, 3032 Willing Street, Fort Worth, Texas	36	540.00	
Rev. J. W. A. Witt, Riesel, Texas.....	38ME	570.00	
Rev. R. B. Young, Box 577, Coleman, Texas.....	31	460.00	
Rev. S. A. Barnes, 5101 Byers, Fort Worth 7, Texas.....	49	735.00	
Rev. C. F. Bell, Milford, Texas.....	33	495.00	
Rev. T. H. Burton, Mart, Texas.....	33	495.00	
Rev. H. B. Clark, 423 N. Center, Arlington, Texas.....	41	615.00	
Rev. J. J. Creed, Springtown, Texas.....	46 ✓	690.00	
Rev. Geo. W. Shearer, 1600 Frederick, Fort Worth 7, Texas.....	41	615.00	
Total	2,663	\$38,775.00	
WIDOWS—		Years	Annuity
Mrs. J. W. Adkisson, % Mrs. Carrie Wild, 119 South Bois D'Arc, Tyler, Texas.....	10-6	115.50	
Mrs. B. F. Alsup, 3231 Avenue G, Fort Worth, Texas.....	25	262.50	
Mrs. John M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas.....	12-3	126.00	
Mrs. S. A. Ashburn, 2800 Scott Avenue, Fort Worth 3, Texas	45-9	483.00	
Mrs. S. C. Baird, 624 N. Fourteenth Street, Waco, Texas	30-6	325.50	
Mrs. J. S. Baker, Box 106, Luling, Texas.....	26MP	273.00	
Mrs. J. B. Berry, 3119 Greene Street, Fort Worth, Texas	23-6	252.00	
Mrs. Herman F. Bohmfalk, Box 275, Corsicana, Texas.....	11ME	115.50	
Mrs. Marsh Boiles, R.F.D. 1, Whitney, Texas.....	18-3	189.00	
Mrs. J. Hall Bowman, Box 990, Co. Op., % Gordon Griggs, Alpine, Texas.....	21-9	231.00	
Mrs. T. E. Bowman, 1319 West Oak Street, Denton, Texas	34	357.00	
Mrs. J. H. Braswell, Route 3, Mena, Arkansas.....	35	367.50	
Mrs. Elisha W. Bridges, Weatherford College, Weatherford, Texas	26-3	273.00	
Mrs. R. F. Brown, Box 265, Tehuacana, Texas.....	22	231.00	
Mrs. J. O. Burnette, 12 Porter Place, Apt. 6, Atlanta, Georgia	15-6	168.00	
Mrs. Benj. M. Calloway, 308 Cherry Street, Ranger, Texas	9	94.50	
Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Texas.....	13-6	147.00	
Mrs. Robert T. Capps, 316 S. W. 8th Avenue, Mineral Wells, Texas	27	283.50	
Mrs. T. A. Covington, 726 Woodlawn, Dallas, Texas.....	22	231.00	
Mrs. E. V. Cox, 125 Taliaferro Street, Shreveport, Louisiana	27-3	283.50	
Mrs. J. E. Crawford, 908 Avenue E, Cisco, Texas.....	20-9	220.50	
Mrs. Benjamin S. Crow, 2012 Gorman Avenue, Waco, Texas	22	231.00	

WIDOWS—	Years	Annuity
Mrs. Andrew T. Culbertson, 3410 Haynie, Dallas 5, Texas.....	8-3	84.00
Mrs. Marvin M. Culpepper, Clendenin, West Virginia..	19-6ME	210.00
Mrs. Charles W. Daniel, 300 Rand Street, Fort Worth, Texas.....	19	199.50
Mrs. J. W. Dickinson, 3405 Avenue H, Fort Worth, Texas.....	12-9	136.50
Mrs. J. B. Dodson, 654 E. Morgan Street, Stamford, Texas.....	21-3	220.50
Mrs. Gustav T. C. Doerr, Copperas Cove, Texas.....	41ME	430.50
Mrs. Laura Duffy, % Preston Wheat, R.F.D. 2, Bronte, Texas.....	21MP	220.50
Mrs. J. T. Ferguson, 913 N. Cleveland, Amarillo, Texas	17-9	189.00
Mrs. C. E. Gallagher, Godley, Texas.....	10-6	115.50
Mrs. N. E. Gardner, Commanche, Texas.....	28	294.00
Mrs. G. W. Graves, 2501 Colcord Avenue, Waco, Texas.....	28	294.00
Mrs. J. C. Grimes, 427 Bridge Street, Weatherford, Texas.....	10-6	115.50
Mrs. E. T. Harrison, 4422 Holland Avenue, Dallas, Texas.....	5-3	52.50
Mrs. M. C. Hays, 1943 N. Rural, Indianapolis, Indiana.....	15-3	157.50
Mrs. John W. Head, Box 74, Altus, Arkansas.....	31-3	325.50
Mrs. Emmett Hightower, 1315 W. Walker, Breckenridge, Texas.....	37	388.50
Mrs. W. H. Howard, % W. L. Paddock, R-I-A-5, Durango, Colorado.....	32-3	336.00
Mrs. J. S. Huckabee, 1610 Elm Street, Georgetown, Texas.....	15-9	168.00
Mrs. Charles W. Irvin, Route 3, Box 506, Dallas 10, Texas.....	39	409.50
Mrs. C. D. Jordan, Lampasas, Texas.....	17	178.50
Mrs. L. Pat Leach, Box 340, Marlin, Texas.....	15-9	168.00
Mrs. Ira D. Sankey Lee, May, Texas.....	21	299.50
Mrs. W. J. Lemons, R.F.D. 7, Box 363, Fort Worth, Texas.....	21	220.50
Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, 119 S. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas.....	37	388.50
Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas.....	16	168.00
Mrs. M. H. Major, 3101 Avenue B, Fort Worth, Texas..	26-3	273.00
Mrs. W. H. Matthews, 3220 Avenue G, Fort Worth 5, Texas.....	36-3	378.00
Mrs. W. S. P. McCullough, 6007 Hillcrest, Apt. 1, Dallas, Texas.....	29	304.50
Mrs. Harley R. McDaniel, Hillsboro, Texas.....	10	180.00
	(2 children under 16)	
Mrs. D. A. McGuire, 5057 Fifth Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.....	32-9	346.50
Mrs. J. W. Mills, % D. H. Anderson, Route 2, Vineyard, Texas.....	30MP	315.00
Mrs. John R. Morris, 5516 Dallas Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.....	43-9	462.00
Mrs. Otis O. Odom, Handley, Texas.....	27	283.50
Mrs. J. W. Patison, 1325 Davis Street, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30-3	315.00
Mrs. N. J. Peeples, 2310 W. Seventh Avenue, Corsicana, Texas.....	15	157.50
Mrs. A. T. Plunkett, Wortham, Texas.....	8	84.00

WIDOWS—	Years	Annuity
Mrs. John G. Pollard, 1930 W. Ashby Street, San Antonio, Texas.....	18-6	199.50
Mrs. A. D. Porter, 1819 Fifth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.....	32-9	346.50
Mrs. J. J. Rape, 2012 Western Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.....	17	178.50
Mrs. R. L. Reese, 1420 South 12th Street, Abilene, Texas.....	18	189.00
Mrs. L. G. Rogers, 5939 Prospect Street, Dallas 6, Texas.....	21-6	231.00
Mrs. H. P. Shrader, 2303 Garrett Avenue, Dallas, Texas.....	24-3	252.00
Mrs. C. G. Shutt, 4801 Worth Street, Dallas, Texas.....	9-3	94.50
Mrs. John A. Siceloff, 3104 Avenue J, Fort Worth 5, Texas.....	28-9	304.50
Mrs. John W. Simmons, 1912 Ashland, Fort Worth, Texas.....	13 (3 children under 16)	563.00
Mrs. Charles E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas.....	37-3	388.50
Mrs. W. K. Simpson, Robert Lee, Texas.....	13	136.50
Mrs. F. E. Singleton, 208 So. Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas.....	28	294.00
Mrs. A. C. Smith, Box 187, Meridian, Texas.....	11-3	115.50
Mrs. A. P. Smith, 3405 Avenue G, Fort Worth, Texas.....	20	210.00
Mrs. E. A. Smith, 208 South Waco Street, Weatherford, Texas.....	39-9	420.00
Mrs. C. E. Statham, 716½ N. Edgefield, Dallas, Texas.....	18-6	199.50
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 936 W. Division, Route 4, Arlington, Texas.....	38-9	409.50
Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas.....	21-6	231.00
Mrs. Sam G. Thompson, 2630 May Street, Fort Worth, Texas.....	30-3	315.00
Mrs. Neal W. Turner, 404 W. Eighth, Cisco, Texas.....	8-9	94.50
Mrs. O. B. Turner, Avoca, Texas.....	9	94.50
Mrs. J. F. Tyson, 1815 Denver Street, Fort Worth, Texas.....	17-9	189.00
Mrs. A. W. Waddill, 114 North 9th, Temple, Texas.....	4	42.00
Mrs. F. O. Waddill, 3016 Pine Street, Waco, Texas.....	26-0	273.00
Mrs. B. R. Wagner, 818 Cedar Street, Abilene, Texas.....	32-3	336.00
Mrs. J. H. Walker, 2501 Rogers Street, Fort Worth 4, Texas.....	35	367.50
Mrs. Casper S. Wright, 2000 Pembroke, Fort Worth, Texas.....	8-9	94.50
Mrs. G. R. Wright, 512 E. 12th Street, Georgetown, Texas.....	33-6	357.00
Mrs. James M. Wynne, Waxahachie, Texas.....	44	462.00
Mrs. R. Otis Sory, 926 Park Drive, Hillsboro, Texas.....	36	378.00
Mrs. J. W. Chisholm, 2012 W. Collin, Corsicana, Texas.....	39	399.00
Mrs. I. F. Harris, 537 N. Mission Drive, San Gabriel, California.....	23	241.50
Totals.....	2,193	\$23,223.00

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, NO. 1

Be it resolved that for this session only the provision of Rule 19, of the Standing Rules, be suspended, and that a per diem of \$4.00 be allowed for all pastors and delegates from charges paying \$1,800.00 or less, including mission appropriations, except those in Fort Worth; and for all retired members not living in Fort Worth, for the days they are present.

(Signed) W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman,
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, NO. 2

1946

Amount on deposit, Ennis State Bank, at the close of the last session.....	\$5,593.08	
Checks granted after adjournment.....	76.00	
Balance	\$5,517.08	
Received from the Treasurer to October 31, 1946.....	3,091.34	
		\$8,608.42
Entertainment expense for the 1946 session up to 9 a.m. November 1, 1946		
Clerical Members	\$1,254.00	
Lay Members	686.00	
Local Committee	300.00	
Statistical Secretary's expense	91.95	
Conference Treasurer's Expense.....	20.00	2,351.95
Balance		\$6,256.47

W. CECIL TAYLOR, Chairman,
A. G. STANDLEE, Secretary.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommends the following for the superannuate relations:

C. F. Bell, T. H. Burton, and George W. Shearer.

The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications recommends the following for the supernumerary relations:

J. W. Barrett, T. W. Ellis, Ora Minor, J. H. Sandstrom, Z. R. Fee,
F. H. Ingram.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Committee on District Conference Records has examined the Records for the Brownwood, Cisco, Cleburne, Corsicana, Fort Worth, Gatesville, Georgetown, Waco and Weatherford Districts and find them to be neat, well arranged and complete. The book for the Waxahachie District was not brought to Conference.

D. L. McCREE, Chairman,
CECIL ELLIS, Secretary.

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

Be it resolved, that rules 1, 4, 9, and 21, as printed in the Conference Rules of Order, shall be made to read as follows:

Rule 1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conferences, Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal, who may nominate an Assistant Editor, and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants.

Rule 4. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the Treasurer's envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid.

Rule 10. The lay delegates to Annual Conference, shall be elected at the First Quarterly Conference. The names and addresses of the lay delegates and alternate lay delegates from each charge shall be certified

by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, not later than four months preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.

Rule 21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1944 Discipline, Paragraph 666; together with: the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof; provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

(Be it further resolved that in the future the Editor of the Journal shall be authorized to make the wording of this rule apply to the latest Discipline of the Methodist Church.)

Rule 11, which reads: "The Secretary of the Conference is instructed to print in the Journal only the names of Lay Delegates who are present at the sessions of the Conference," shall be deleted from the Conference Rules.

G. ALFRED BROWN,
J. D. F. WILLIAMS.

EDUCATION, NO. 1

The Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference nominates subject to election by the Conference the following to membership on the Board:

Mrs. Ned Lydick in place of Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer.

Mr. Gaston T. Gooch in place of Mr. Frank G. Williams.

Mrs. C. W. Kent in place of Mr. Clyde Miller.

Rev. Ervin Gathings, an Undergraduate, in place of T. B. Granger, an Undergraduate.

Rev. T. B. Granger in place of Rev. W. P. McMicken.

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer becomes an ex-officio member in place of Mrs. Gid J. Bryan.

The Youth Organization of the Central Texas Conference elected to membership on the Board the following for the year 1946-1947: Morris Bratton, John Basham, W. C. Taylor.

The Board announces the election of Reverend J. Morris Bailey as Vice Chairman, in place of Mr. Frank L. Williams, resigned.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman,
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

EDUCATION NO. 2

The Crusade for Christ

The Board of Education rejoices with the Conference in the accomplishments during the past two years of Methodism's Crusade for Christ. Reports from our pastors show that there has been an increase both in Church School enrollment and attendance this year in the Central Texas Conference. As we continue our emphasis here and the emphasis on Evangelism, we call upon all Church School Agencies to give wholehearted support to the third phase of the Crusade, Stewardship.

Schools and Colleges

The reports from our educational institutions show a decided increase in the enrollment, and most of them report the largest student body in the history of these institutions. All schools and colleges have operated within their operating budget but there still is a crying need for increased funds, both from increased endowments and annual maintenance contributions. We believe that College Day should be observed in every congregation and with the proper emphasis could become a great source of revenue for our colleges.

Glen Lake

In many respects the 1946 operation of the Glen Lake Camp has been the most successful in its history. One thousand five hundred seventy-five campers spent a week there this past summer. Counsellors and staff brings the total attendance to over 1,700 for the year.

In spite of increases in food costs and the fact that we did not increase charges to the campers, the camp's operation is still self-supporting.

The addition of Howard Segó as full-time superintendent has proved of tremendous value. His knowledge of camping, of our Christian character objectives, and of the technique of aiding in effective worship and recreation, has enabled him to make a real contribution to the greater development of Glen Lake.

The building program is moving nicely. Five buildings are now completed. A sixth is under construction. Pledges from the Districts, which are now being paid, bring the total pledges on the building program to \$54,000.00. It is most urgent that this building program be completed as rapidly as possible. Far too many youngsters had to be turned away this year for lack of adequate housing. Since we are building only on a "pay as we go" basis, the development of the camp will depend on the rapidity with which pledges from the Districts are paid. The Glen Lake financial report is being filed with the Secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

Treasurer's Report and Budget

The Treasurer's report shows that the Board has operated within its Budget and will come to the end of its fiscal year with a very small balance. The Budget for 1946-1947 is the same as last year, \$21,000.00. Both the Treasurer's report and Budget are being filed with the Secretary of the Conference and will be printed in the Journal.

Dates to be Remembered

Ministers' Week—Southern Methodist University, first week in February, 1947. The Texas Pastors' School and the Southwestern Pastors' School, held at Southern Methodist University and Southwestern University respectively, will be announced at a later date, depending upon what action is taken at the several Annual Conferences concerning their dates and meeting. This can also be said concerning the Town and Country Conference, held at Southwestern University during the summer. The Senior Assembly at Southwestern University has been set for June 16-21, 1947. The Summer Camping Program will also be announced later.

Special Days

The following special days are recommended by the Board of Education to be observed throughout the Conference:

Race Relation Sunday—second Sunday in February.

Methodist Student Day—second Sunday in June.

College Day—first Sunday in May.

Student Recognition Day—first Sunday in December.

World Service Sunday—each fourth Sunday throughout the year.

Church School Rally Day—to be observed the third Sunday in September or as near thereto as practical.

We recommend the continuation of the "Five Dollar Plan" of the Texas Methodist Student Movement.

Details of these observances are to be found in the 1944 Journal, page 51, Board of Education report No. 2.

Nomination for Trustees

Southwestern University—W. D. Smith, 1950.

Texas Wesleyan College—Mrs. L. M. Hogsett, 1947; Mr. Charlie

Hillard, 1948; Dr. Warren Johnston, 1949; Dr. P. E. Riley, 1949; Marvin Evans, 1949.

Trustees, Glen Lake Camp—Rev. L. W. Seymour, 1949; Hal H. Cherry, 1949; A. H. Miller, 1949.

Recommended for Appointment

Dean of the School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Eugene B. Hawk.

Professor, School of Theology, Southern Methodist University—Dr. Robert W. Goodloe.

President, Southwestern University—Dr. J. N. R. Score.

Associate Professor, Southwestern University—Rev. B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Dean, Weatherford College of Southwestern University—Rev. John R. Carruth.

Instructor, Weatherford College of Southwestern University—Rev. Nick Kupferle, Jr.

Director of Public Relations, Southwestern University—Rev. M. Howard Knox.

Professor, Texas Wesleyan College—Rev. Theo Moberg.

General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee—Rev. Horace Williams.

Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education—Rev. J. B. Holt, Jr.

Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, University of Texas—Rev. Paul K. Deats, Jr.

Instructor, Westminster College of Southwestern University—Rev. W. M. Greenwaldt.

Conference Staff

Conference Director of Children's Work—Mrs. R. Otis Sory.

Conference Director of Intermediate Work—Howard Sego.

Conference Director of Youth Work—Charles Lutrick.

Conference Director of Youth Adult Work—Ralph Beavers.

Conference Director of Adult Work—Hal H. Cherry.

Mt. Sequoyah

The Board has heard the plans of the Trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, for a one hundred thousand dollar improvement program. We understand this is to be a solicitation campaign and we commend it to our churches.

LOOKING AHEAD

The Board of Education desires to lend all assistance possible in the program of Christian Education throughout the Conference. On the Conference level we shall continue to stress the work of the youth Sub-Districts; push attendance at the Conference and District Training Conferences on Vacation Schools and Children's Work; provide leadership for District Training Classes where wanted; and plan for the increased participation of Children, Intermediates, Youth, in the Assemblies and Camps. On the Local Church level, the Board shall work to challenge more qualified adults to become teachers in the Church School; provide adequate material for the practical training of those teachers; push the organization of new adult classes; and urge that a more thorough program of Christian Education be planned through regular meetings of the Workers' Conference or the Local Church Board of Education.

HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman,
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

BOARD OF EDUCATION SUMMARY REPORT OF STAFF

For Children and Children's Workers:

- 115 workers met in Summer Conference on Children's Work.
- 903 workers attended Vacation School Coaching Conferences.
- 90 Junior Girls attended Junior Camp at Glen Lake.
- 115 Junior Boys attended Junior Camp at Glen Lake.
- 177 Churches held Vacation Schools for children last summer.
- 9,308 children attended a Vacation School last summer.
- 2,249 workers gave their time to put on these schools.

For the Youth Division:

- 276 attended the Senior Assembly at Georgetown.
- 42 sub-district officers were in Officers Training Conference.
- 35 attended the Older Youth Assembly at Glen Lake.
- 825 Intermediates spent a week at Glen Lake Camp.
- 198 Young People attended youth camps (besides Assemblies).
- 24 Conference and District Officers went to Mt. Sequoyah.
- 4 delegates attended the National Conference of Methodist Youth.
- 375 participated in Caravan Week in their local Churches.

Life Service:

- 26 Young People volunteered in the camps and assemblies.

Missionary Training:

- 1,950 youth received one week's training in missionary activities of our Church this summer.
- \$2,800.00 were given through the Methodist Youth Fund last year.
- \$3,224.00 were pledged for the year 1946-7.
- 81 Churches are participating in the Methodist Youth Fund. Kathryn Adams, ex-conference president, spent the summer working as a volunteer with youth in Mexico.

Sub-districts:

- 21 sub-district organizations are functioning with around 2,000 persons participating in their monthly activities.

For Adults:

- 917 were enrolled in Leadership Training Schools last year—at Fort Worth, Mexia, Stephenville, St. John's Wace, Highland Park, Fort Worth.
- 5 other schools or special classes were planned as this was made up—at Boulevard, Fort Worth, Lorena, Poly, Arlington, and First Church, Taylor.
- 23 adults attended the Leadership School at Mount Sequoyah.

Glen Lake Building Project:

The fifth new building will be completed this month. The sixth building is under construction. We are paying cash as we go. We have funds in hand and the camp committee has authorized construction of four more buildings. The district superintendents assure completion of their projects.

GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP FUND

**First National Bank
Glen Rose, Texas**

Statement of receipts and disbursements, period of June 1, 1946 through September 30, 1946.

Cash Balance, June 1, 1946—

Cash on hand	None
Cash in bank (true balance)	\$ 555.07

Total	\$ 555.07
-------------	-----------

Receipts:

Camp registrations	\$10,638.75	
Special offerings:		
Mexican Missions	\$265.33	
Overseas relief	149.75	
Methodist Youth fund	21.00	436.08
		<hr/>
Extra meals, pillows, store, etc.	483.11	
Gifts to purchase loud speakers	70.15	11,628.09
		<hr/>
		\$12,183.16

Disbursements:

Food (dining hall and refreshments)	\$4,938.16	
Salaries	1,713.25	
General operation	934.28	
Camp property	975.47	
Expenses of Conference camps	575.67	
Money paid out to be refunded	628.68	
Mexican Mission pledge (1945)	600.00	\$10,185.51
		<hr/>
True balance per statement 9-30-46		\$ 1,997.65

Assets:

Bank balance, per check book stub No. 550, 9-28-46 ..		\$1,997.65
Bank balance, per statement, 9-30-46	\$2,693.83	
Less outstanding checks (see below)	696.18	
		<hr/>
True bank balance, September 30, 1946		\$1,997.65
Cash on hand—(none)		
Bonds owned—(none)		
Accounts receivable:		
Building Fund, Glen Lake Camp	\$ 540.36	
Conference Youth Organization	88.32	\$ 628.68
		<hr/>
Total assets		\$2,626.33

Liabilities:

Accounts payable:		
Mexican Missions	\$ 265.33	
Overseas relief	149.75	
Methodist Youth Fund	21.00	
Community Public Service Co.	31.15	
City of Glen Rose Water Dept.	18.92	
Lone Star Gas Co.	4.50	
Three States Telephone Co.	3.45	494.10
		<hr/>
Net Working Capital Fund		\$2,132.23
		<hr/>
Value of fund owned property bought in this period		\$ 795.47

Necessary expenditures for following 9 months:

Salary of H. M. Segó	\$1,350.00	
Estimated utilities expense	100.00	
Camp upkeep (labor and incidentals)	225.00	\$1,675.00
		<hr/>
Estimated unused amount in fund		\$ 457.23

(Signed) H. M. SEGO, Camp Superintendent.

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT OF THE TREASURER

October 15, 1945 to September 30, 1946

General Fund				
Cash balance 10-15-45				\$ 9,785.89
Receipts:				
Conference Treasurer for 1944-45	\$ 4,051.87			
Conference Treasurer for 1945-46	13,996.19			
	105.00			18,153.06
Total				<u>\$27,938.95</u>
Disbursements:				
Adult Fund	\$ 69.16			
Board Expense	167.33			
Childrens' Director	1,187.50			
Childrens' Director, trav.	146.22			
Childrens' Fund	200.00			
Conference car expense	350.00			
Contingent Fund	71.18			
Conference Service Fund	400.00			
Executive Secretary, salary	2,700.00			
Rent	600.00			
Executive Secretary, trav.	498.96			
General Promotion	804.55			
General Council	300.00			
Leadership Education	358.95			
Student Project	187.50			
Youth Director, salary	1,500.00			
Youth Director, trav.	150.00			
Youth Fund	200.00			
		\$ 9,891.35		
S.M.U. Pastors' School	150.00			
Southwestern Pastors' School	150.00			
Southwestern University	2,000.00			
Texas Wesleyan	2,000.00			
Southern Methodist:				
Gen. Fund	\$1,000.00			
School Theol.	1,000	2,000.00		
Weatherford College		1,800.00		
Westminster College		1,000.00		
T.M.S.M.:				
Gen. Fund	\$ 600.00			
Com. Expense	75.00			
Conf. Fund	575.00	1,250.00	10,350.00	20,241.35
Cash Balance, 9-30-46				<u>\$7,697.60</u>
Rally Day Fund				
Cash Balance, 10-15-45				\$2,329.38
Receipts				970.84
				<u>\$3,300.22</u>
Disbursements:				
District Promotion	\$ 526.88			
Miscellaneous	1,030.41			1,557.29
Cash Balance, 9-30-46				<u>\$1,742.93</u>
College Day Fund				
Cash Balance, 10-15-45				\$ 216.50
Receipts				35.00
Cash Balance, 9-30-46				<u>\$ 251.50</u>

Conference Car Sinking Fund	
Cash Balance, 10-15-45	\$ 515.81
Receipts:	
Unexpended balance of car expense account	81.83
Cash Balance, 9-30-46	\$ 597.64
Recapitulation of Cash Balances	
General Fund	\$ 7,697.60
Rally Day Funds	1,742.93
College Day Funds	251.50
Conference Car Sinking Fund	597.64
Withholding tax (unre.)	20.40
Total cash balances	\$10,310.07

1946-47
PROPOSED BUDGET OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION
 Central Texas Conference

Conference Service Fund:	
Leadership Education	\$ 300.00
General Promotion	800.00
Board Expense	200.00
Scholarship, S.M.U.	400.00
General Council	300.00
Conference Adult Fund	100.00
Conference Youth Fund	200.00
Conference Children's Fund	100.00
Conference Car and Sinking Fund	350.00
	\$ 2,750.00
Conference Staff:	
Executive Secretary	\$ 3,000.00
Rent	600.00
Travel	500.00
Youth Director	1,500.00
Childrens' Director	1,500.00
Youth Director, travel	150.00
Childrens' Director, travel	150.00
	\$ 7,400.00
Total Operating Expense	\$10,150.00
For Schools and Colleges:	
S.M.U. Pastors' School	\$ 150.00
Southwestern Pastors' School	150.00
Texas Wesleyan College	2,000.00
Southwestern University	2,000.00
Southern Methodist University:	
General Fund	\$1,000.00
School Theology	1,000.00
	2,000.00
Weatherford College	1,800.00
Westminster College	1,000.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement:	
General Fund	\$ 600.00
Commission Expense	75.00
Conference Fund	1,075.00
	1,750.00
Total for Schools and Colleges	\$10,850.00
Total Budget—All Purposes	\$21,000.00

EDUCATION, NO. 3

The Board of Education submits, subject to the election by the Conference, the following to be members of the Inter-Conference Commission to study ways and means of a more adequate support of our Educational Institutions:

The Rev. E. F. Bohmfalk
The Rev. C. H. Sisseron.

Respectfully submitted,
HUBERT C. SMITH, Chairman,
C. H. SISSERSON, Secretary.

EDUCATION—JOINT METHODIST SCHOOL SUPPORT

Resolution

This Conference recognizes the importance of Methodist colleges in Texas, and their need for adequate support. If the present increased enrollments do not continue, the colleges will soon find themselves where they were before: in great need of sufficient funds to carry on work that is comparable in academic quality with that done by State institutions. If increased enrollments should continue, the need will be all the greater, since the colleges must expand their equipment and teaching staff to meet the needs of larger numbers of students. These needs have been met in some places by the stimulation of small gifts from large numbers of people. Whether this, or some other plan, is desirable needs to be studied over a period of time by competent representatives of the Conferences;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference elect two of its members, to meet with two representatives from each of the other Conferences in Texas, the Bishops in charge of the Conferences in Texas, and the Presidents of the Methodist educational institutions, to study this problem and, if possible, to recommend some plan that will help to provide adequate support for all the educational institutions of the Church in the State.

EVANGELISM

As we, your Board of Evangelism, review the Year of Evangelism in the Crusade for Christ's effort it would seem evident that we have great cause for gratitude. Several districts reached the goal set by the Commission on new members. The plan of personal evangelism has been successfully used. The Conference figures will show that the Central Texas Conference has received far more new members this past year than in any year of its history. We have received 5,211 on Profession of Faith and 8,822 by Certificate. We give glory to our God. We understand that in the Year of Stewardship Promotion upon which we are now entering, that Evangelism will be one of the major enterprises, inasmuch as it is unthinkable that Methodism should ever falter in her effort to evangelize the world. Considering that about every other person we meet is unsaved, we should be challenged to redouble our efforts to win men to Christ.

We recommend that in connection with the Visitation Evangelism program, so thoroughly used during the past year, our pastors promote revivals in the Churches. We believe that unchurched people brought into the Church membership under the influence of the preaching of the Word will become livelier members and will be made more secure in their faith.

We recommend that the classes formed for training personal workers for soul winning be continued in every charge.

We recommend that special effort be made to reach the unreached areas in every district in the Conference. Money is available to each Dis-

trict Superintendent and District Director to be used in these unreached areas.

We recommend that our District Directors enter heartily into this task, offering themselves to the pastors and Churches to assist in every possible manner.

We recommend that as we enter the third year of the Crusade for Christ, when special emphasis is placed upon stewardship, that the entire membership of the Church be brought into a full realization of their duty to God, in consecrated service and winning the lost to Christ.

Those giving full time in the field make the following report:

John M. Neal held twenty-one revivals in seven states and eleven Conferences. He reported 1,000 conversions and reclamations.

Frank L. Turner conducted eighteen revivals with 282 Confessions of Faith and additions to the Church. He has conducted 87 revivals in the four years spent in the field of Evangelism. Receiving 1,300 into the membership of the Church on Profession of Faith.

Quay Palmer has conducted twelve meetings during the last six months with 400 conversions and reclamations, and 191 received into the Church by Profession of Faith. One hundred were received by Certificate, 220 family altars established.

G. P. Comer has conducted twelve revivals with 1,850 conversions and reclamations. Five hundred seventy-five additions to the Church and 1,213 pledged to erect family altars. Eight hundred have pledged to a tithe. We recommended the appointment of these four together with W. H. Coleman J. Lester Davenport and W. B. Morton as Evangelists. We also recommend J. M. Bond as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

This report was prepared by Van P. Morrison and W. S. Fisher and signed by

D. L. McCREE, Chairman,
S. A. BAKER, Secretary.

GROUP INSURANCE

Whereas, the average preacher in this Conference is not able by circumstances to provide for himself and his family adequate life insurance protection, and,

Whereas, several major life insurance companies in America are providing group insurance to Methodist Conferences on an actuarial basis that brings protection within the income of every member of the Annual Conference, and,

Whereas, this insurance program is not intended in any sense to replace the present Conference Brotherhood except as the Brotherhood itself shall determine, and,

Whereas, there are many persons whose insurance needs extend beyond the protection provided by the Conference Brotherhood, requiring them to purchase this additional insurance at a higher rate than can be provided by a group insurance plan, and,

Whereas, other Methodist Conferences have provided for their members this low-cost protection to the benefit of beneficiaries of deceased members at a time when most needed by their survivors,

Therefore, Be It Resolved that this Conference request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint before the close of this session a Commission of not less than three nor more than five ministerial members to survey the Conference Membership in order to determine our insurance needs, this Commission to report its finding and present its recommendations at the next session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Respectfully,
ERWIN F. BOHMFALK,
CECIL ELLIS.

(Editor's Note: The Reserve Pension Committee was named as the committee to study this matter.)

HOSPITAL AND HOMES, NO. 1

Rev. Robert L. Armor, Superintendent of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio, Texas, reports on the operation of the Home during the past Conference Year, as follows:

One hundred and twenty girls were received from the five Annual Conferences of Texas; 17 Texas, 18 Central, 25 N. W. Texas, 26 North Texas, and 35 from the S. W. Texas. This is the largest number of girls ever received in the Home in one year. Average cost per girl for operating expenses was \$182.92.

We recommend that our Conference, through the World Service Finance Commission, provide \$1,500.00 for the support of the Home the coming Conference Year.

L. L. FELDER, Chairman,
H. O. BENNETT, Secretary,

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The Board of Hospitals and Homes believes that your generous support of the Methodist Home at Waco is prompted by your love of children, and that your contributions express your desire to provide a home, to educate and to form the character of homeless children.

The services of the Methodist Home assure a new responsibility today, because circumstances have made child welfare work one of the primary social needs of this generation. Therefore, with our total efforts dedicated to the homeless child, it may well be true that the Methodist Home has a future of unprecedented importance. Fifty years of successful experience with more than five thousand (5,000) children has provided an understanding of the problem which enables the Home to do an ever-increasingly better job. It has been decided to add 100 additional children, and include a child-placing agency in the services provided by the Home.

The projected Five-Point Program, concerning the future of the Home, which was approved by the Conference last year, is progressing satisfactorily as will be seen by the following report:

I. Providing Home Units; or Cottages, for all of the Children in the Home:

Although many of our children live in modern, fireproof Home Units, more than one-half of them live in sub-standard buildings with the constant hazard of fire, some of which have been condemned as unsafe for use.

To properly house the present population will require the building of ten additional Home Units, which will cost, when furnished, \$75,000.00 per unit, or a total of \$750,000.00.

To provide for one hundred (100) more children to be added to the present enrollment, four additional Home Units will be necessary, costing, when furnished, \$75,000.00 each, or a total of \$300,000.00.

To date there is on hand for these purposes \$430,342.08.

I. Emergency Replacements:

The power plant and heating system, laundry, and cold storage impose a constant threat of emergency replacement. These facilities were all installed many years ago when the Home was much smaller than it is today. In addition to being obsolete from age and use, the enlargement of the Home with the accompanying overloading has made their operation uncertain and most inadequate.

A competent survey estimates that these emergency replacements will require a minimum of \$400,000.00.

To date, there is on hand for this purpose \$5,785.49.

III. The Re-Establishment of the Vocational Training Program:

One of the functions of the Home is to prepare the boys and girls for self-support after graduation, which can be successfully accomplished only through vocational training. The boys returning from the service, without exception, praised the vocational training received in the Home before the war. The Methodist Home should seek to develop the skills as well as the character of its children, thereby producing capable, self-reliant workers, who have little difficulty in securing work, holding their jobs, and advancing.

In order to accomplish this goal, it will be necessary to build and equip a new and enlarged vocational school at an estimated cost of \$500,000.00.

At present, there is on hand for this purpose \$10,371.00.

IV. A Complete Social Service:

The Social Service work of the Home is the interdepartmental means through which each child receives an individualized program of development. This service involves understanding the general economic and social conditions of the child's background, following his developmental progress while in the Home, and guidance after graduation.

The Social Services of the Home will be extended to include a complete planning service for children, providing not only institutional care but placement for adoption, foster home and boarding home care.

V. Endowment:

The uncertainty of the future and the enlargement of the Home emphasizes the necessity of seeking additional gifts to the proposed five million dollar (\$5,000,000.00) endowment fund.

This money is needed to maintain the enlarged plant, provide repairs, and to assist with the operational expenses when the support is inadequate.

There has been received from legacies, special gifts, and the balance from the Christmas offerings during the last three years, a total of \$1,114,316.67.

We are grateful for the gift from the Central Texas Conference of \$64,977.91 in cash and \$219.71 in supplies, which was received as follows from the respective districts:

District	Cash	Supplies
Brownwood District	\$ 6,269.50	\$70.71
Cisco District	4,523.64	34.00
Cleburne District	4,274.29	10.00
Corsicana District	5,146.75	
Fort Worth District	10,019.90	12.00
Gatesville District	4,960.42	38.00
Georgetown District	7,562.35	50.00
Waco District	12,029.16	
Waxahachie District	5,555.18	
Weatherford District	4,636.72	5.00

We recommend that the month of December be designated in the Conference as "Methodist Home Month" and that this time be used by the Pastors to inform their people about the work of the Home and its needs and to take a free-will offering as usual for the Home on December 15.

We recommend the approval of the following commissioners for the Home:

District	Commissioners
Brownwood District.....	Rev. H. B. Lloyd Truman Harlow
Cisco District.....	Rev. A. A. Peacock Grady Pipkin
Cleburne District.....	Rev. A. W. Franklin T. Wesley Hook
Corsicana District.....	Rev. E. F. Bohmfalk Mrs. George Peyton

Fort Worth District.....	Rev. G. Alfred Brown O. C. Armstrong
Gatesville District.....	Rev. R. E. Briggs Roger Miller
Georgetown District.....	Rev. Wallace N. Dunson Herbert Patterson
Waco District.....	Rev. Weldon Gatlin Emmet Oates
Waxahachie District.....	Rev. J. C. Oglesby Doyle Reddell
Weatherford District.....	Rev. D. A. Chisholm P. K. Deats
	L. L. FELDER, Chairman, H. O. BENNETT, Secretary-Treasurer.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES, NO. 3—TRUSTEES FOR HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

For year ending October 28, 1946

We, your Board of Trustees, met and received the report of George F. Kornegay, Superintendent of the Homes, which follows:

Receipts from Districts:

Fort Worth District	\$ 1,782.75
Brownwood District	1,318.20
Georgetown District	1,202.20
Cleburne District	1,121.83
Waco District	527.83
Waxahachie District	511.47
Weatherford District	394.76
Corsicana District	353.46
Gatesville District	270.13
Cisco District	178.66

Receipts from all other sources	\$ 7,669.29
Balance from 1945	4,011.17
	<u>7,520.86</u>

Total	\$19,201.32
Disbursed for all purposes	8,091.61

Balance in Improvement and Building Fund	\$11,109.71
--	-------------

We have 24 homes conservatively valued at \$90,000.00 and other property worth \$1,000.00. Thus we have in property and cash assets of more than \$100,000.00.

Your Board requests the appointment of George F. Kornegay as superintendent for another year. We also request that his salary be increased to \$1,800.00.

We nominate Judge G. L. Robertson and E. B. Henly, Jr., for Trustees to fill the two places that became vacant at the close of the past year.

S. A. BARNES, President,
R. B. HOOPER, Secretary.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES, NO. 4

The Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference respectfully submit the following recommendations and financial statement:

We recommend the appointment of Rev. George Kornegay as Commissioner of Retired Ministers Homes of the Central Texas Conference for the ensuing year, and request that each Church in the Conference present

the claims of the Retired Ministers Homes and receive an offering for this most worthy cause.

The officials representing the various Hospitals and Homes have come before the Board and have presented excellent reports which have been read and adopted by the Conference.

For your information we submit the following financial report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes from October 31, 1945 to October 29, 1946.

Interest payments for this year had to do with the following notes due Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital:

One \$100,000.00 note, bearing interest at 3% with two interest-bearing dates, those being February 2nd and August 2nd.

One note \$74,665.21 bearing interest at 4% with one interest bearing date June 9th.

We have paid the interest on both notes on due dates. On the \$100,000.00 note we have paid \$3,000.00 interest and on the \$74,665.21 note we have paid \$2,986.60 interest.

For travel expense of members of Board to special Board meetings, \$25.00.

Balance on hand October 31, 1945	\$ 1,284.71
Receipts	10,491.75
Total	\$11,776.46
Disbursements	6,001.60

Balance on hand \$ 5,764.86
 Obligations to be taken care of are the accumulated interests since last interest date payment.

L. L. FELDER, President,
 H. O. BENNETT, Secretary-Treasurer.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Golden Cross

During the Conference Year the following money has been received by the Golden Cross office:

Central Texas Conference	\$ 7,703.08
Northwest Texas Conference	2,431.30
Personal gifts	423.60

Total \$10,557.98

This is an increase of \$2,035.56 over the amount reported at Annual Conference last year.

Respectfully submitted,
 ROY F. JOHNSON, Commissioner.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, Board of Trustees

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Conference in session at Fort Worth, Texas, October 31, 1946:

Due to the fact that the business of the Hospital has increased to a large extent in recent years, two meetings of the Board of Trustees were held during the year 1946; a called meeting in June and the regular annual meeting on October 22. The By-Laws have been amended so that two meetings a year will be regularly held hereafter. Both meetings of the Board this year were well attended and the Members of the Board showed a great deal of interest in the work of the hospital. I think every man on the Board feels it a privilege to have some part in directing the affairs of a great institution like our Hospital that is rendering so much service to the sick and suffering, not only in Fort Worth but throughout Texas.

Rising cost of labor, food and other supplies have made it necessary to increase the price of rooms and other services furnished by the Hospital, but we have endeavored to keep our prices in line with the cost of similar services in other hospitals of the same rank and class as ours. In spite of this fact, we are still rendering a great service to those who are unable to pay the regular charges. The report of the business manager shows that the hospital has rendered 12,502 charity days at an expense of \$9.16 per patient day, making over \$100,000.00 of charity work done during the year ending September 30, 1946. Some of this service was made possible, of course, by funds raised through the Golden Cross; contributions to this cause by the Central Texas Conference were increased over 30% last year. It is believed that if our people were better informed of the large amount of charity work being done by the Hospital, it would increase the Golden Cross contributions still more.

During the year plans have been completed for the opening of the Harris College of Nursing in conjunction with the Hospital. This school is made possible by the income from the Harris Foundation which has been created through the generosity of Dr. Charles H. Harris for the purpose of endowing a college of nursing where young women may study and receive a Bachelor's Degree in the field of nursing which will be of equal rank with the Bachelor's Degree in any other profession or scientific field. All of the clinical work of this school will be done in the hospital, except such as the hospital does not provide.

The entire income from the Harris Foundation, which it is conservatively estimated, will not be less than \$12,000.00 to \$15,000.00 per year, will be turned over to the Hospital by the Trustee to be used in the operating budget of the College. This means that it will cost the Hospital approximately \$12,000.00 per year less to operate a College of Nursing than a School of Nursing, which latter in any event it must continue to run if the Hospital is to meet the requirements of a hospital of the first class.

Another phase of the matter which should be mentioned specifically is that the annual budget of the College of Nursing must be expressly approved by the Trustees of the Hospital, so that the operation of the College can never be allowed to become a financial burden on the Hospital.

Many advantages to the Hospital from the operation of the Harris College of Nursing could be pointed out, but one especially should be mentioned: This will be the only independent accredited College of Nursing in the South where a young woman can get a Bachelor of Science in Nursing Degree, and since the standards of the nursing profession will be raised by the operation of such a College and any ambitious young women can there receive the training which will enable them to render greater service and to command better salaries in their chosen profession, it is believed that more capable girls will be attracted to the nursing profession in which there is at present a national shortage of students.

The Trustees of the Harris Foundation is The First National Bank of Fort Worth, Texas, which is charged under the indenture creating the Foundation with the duty of administering income from the trust. Because of the fact that ultimate control of the Hospital rests in the Central Texas Conference, and to guarantee the bank that it will be protected in turning over to the Hospital, under the provisions of the contract between the Hospital and the College of Nursing, the income from the Foundation, the bank has requested the Conference to pass an appropriate resolution ratifying and confirming such contract. I, therefore, desire to offer such a resolution in connection with my report.

(Here read the resolution.)

Another matter must be presented and passed on by the Conference. The term of the Nine Trustees expired at the annual meeting October 22, 1946, namely: Bishop H. A. Boaz, Dr. Charles H. Harris, B. A. Wideman,

Dr. Joseph W. White, Dr. Bert C. Ball, Dr. R. L. Grogan, Dr. P. E. Riley, Boyce Martin and Clyde A. Penry.

All of these men were reelected, subject to the approval of the Conference, to serve for three-year terms, expiring in 1949.

I have made a full report to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and Dr. Charles H. Harris, medical director, will make his report giving more of the details of the work of the Hospital.

W. D. SMITH,
Chairman of the Board of Trustees,
Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Harris College of Nursing

Be it remembered that at a meeting of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, held in the City of Fort Worth, Texas, on the 1st day of November, 1946, at which a quorum of delegates and representatives was present, the following motion was made, seconded and unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS heretofore, to-wit, on or about the 22 day of October, A.D. 1946, Harris Memorial Hospital, a corporation, acting by and through Messrs. Will S. Horn, Charles Houston Harris II, George R. Enloe, J. W. Shugart, W. W. Ward, Clyde Penry, and Bishop A. Frank Smith recited as directors, and the Harris College of Nursing, acting by and through Messrs. Will S. Horn, M. A. Fuller and George R. Enloe, made and entered into a certain written contract, which said contract among other things provides for the setting up and conducting of a School of Nursing as will meet the requirements for accreditation by the National League of Nursing Education and for membership in the Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing, such students in said College of Nursing to have their clinical experience at Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, and said hospital among other things agreeing to maintain a nursing service that meets current best practices, and further providing for the Board of Trustees of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and Board of Directors of the Harris College of Nursing to annually agree upon an annual financial budget for the operation of said College of Nursing and for the purposes of carrying out the terms and conditions of said contract, and said contract having been presented at this meeting and read in its entirety,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that said contract hereinabove referred to and mentioned and the execution of the same by the said directors be in all things hereby ratified and confirmed.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that W. D. Smith, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to sign, execute and deliver said contract for and on behalf of said Hospital, and that it be duly attested by C. P. Schinck as Secretary of the said Hospital.

I, W. W. Ward, Secretary of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, correct and true copy of certain resolutions duly passed by the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church at a meeting of the same held in the City of Fort Worth, Texas, on the 1st day of November, 1946.

W. W. WARD.

THE STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF TARRANT

THIS AGREEMENT, this day entered into by and between HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL, a corporation, of Fort Worth, Texas, and the HARRIS COLLEGE OF NURSING,

WITNESSETH:

That, whereas, Dr. Charles H. Harris has endowed such College of Nursing; and

Whereas, said Harris, by deed recorded in Volume 1194, Page 41, of the Deed Records of Tarrant County, Texas, conveyed to said Hospital Lots 29, 30, 31, and 32, J. H. Lee Subdivision, Block Eight (8), Field Welch Addition to the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, for the purpose of being used as a nurses' home and for a training school for nurses, named the FANNIE M. HARRIS MEMORIAL NURSES HOME; and

Whereas, Harris Memorial Hospital now maintains and operates the Harris School of Nursing, as specified in the above mentioned deed; and

Whereas, the Charles H. Harris Foundation was established for the purpose of endowing a College of Nursing; and

Whereas, it is to the mutual benefit of the parties hereto to associate said Hospital and said College of Nursing and by their collaboration make possible a first class College of Nursing:

THEREFORE, IT IS AGREED:

1.

That the Harris College of Nursing when chartered as provided for in the Charles H. Harris Foundation, shall at the earliest possible time set up, organize, and conduct such a College of Nursing as will meet the requirements for accreditation by the National League of Nursing Education and for membership in the Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing.

2.

That students in said College of Nursing shall have all their clinical experience at Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, except such as said Hospital does not provide.

3.

The number of students to be admitted to such College of Nursing shall be determined by the available clinical facilities of said Hospital and by the demand for the services of graduate nurses.

4.

Said College of Nursing, in affiliation with an accredited college or university, shall offer courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Nursing. The minimum requirements for admission to such College of Nursing shall be those required by the Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing in the United States. It is agreed, however, that until the enrollment for a degree program is large enough to take advantage of the available clinical facilities at said Hospital, said College of Nursing will continue the operation of a program leading to the diploma of Graduate Nurse. The minimum requirement for admission to this program shall be graduation from an accredited high school. No other College of Nursing shall be operated by said Hospital.

5.

Said Hospital agrees to maintain a nursing service that meets current best practices, and if there is an unusually large service, then to provide enough graduate nurses and auxiliary workers to maintain this service over and above the needs of the College of Nursing. The faculty of such College of Nursing in conjunction with Hospital authorities shall determine the length of time each student shall spend on a service, but it shall be according to the current best practice.

6.

The Board of Trustees of the said Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and the Board of Directors of the Harris College of Nursing shall annually agree upon an annual financial budget for the operation of the said College of Nursing for the purpose of carrying out the terms and conditions of this agreement.

7.

All income received by the Harris College of Nursing from the Harris Foundation shall be used to defray the expenses incident to the conduct and operation of the Harris College of Nursing. In accordance with the

budget as provided for in paragraph six above, the Hospital agrees and obligates itself to pay and discharge in full any and all expense obligations incurred in the operation of Harris College of Nursing and Harris School of Nursing not provided for by income from regular student fees and the Harris Foundation.

8.

There shall be an Advisory Committee whose function it shall be to act in an advisory capacity to the Hospital Administrator and the Dean of the College of Nursing. This Committee shall consist of a member of the Board of Directors of the Harris College of Nursing and a member of the Board of Trustees of the Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital, to be elected by their respective Boards, a representative of the University or College with which the College of Nursing is affiliated, the Director of Nursing Service of the Hospital, and a Chairman to be elected by the above named. The Administrator of Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital and the Dean of the Harris College of Nursing shall be ex-officio members of this Committee.

9.

It is further understood and agreed that this contract is and shall remain in force and effect for five (5) years of and from the date of the execution hereof.

EXECUTED IN DUPLICATE, this 1st day of November, A.D. 1946.
HARRIS MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL
By W. D. SMITH.

Attest:

W. W. WARD, Secretary.
HARRIS COLLEGE OF NURSING
By WILL S. HORN
M. A. FULLER
GEO. R. ENLOE.

The above and foregoing contract is approved and ratified by the undersigned Directors of the Harris College of Nursing, a corporation, duly incorporated under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Texas.

WILL S. HORN
CHARLES HOUSTON HARRIS, II.
GEO. R. ENLOE
J. W. SHUGART
W. W. WARD
CLYDE A. PENRY
A. FRANK SMITH
Directors.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON CHANGE OF DATE FOR THE MEETING OF THE TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCES

The Inter-Conference Committee on Change of Date for the Meetings of the Texas Annual Conferences met on February 4th, 1946, at Dallas. All the Annual Conferences of Texas were represented, and eleven of the sixteen members of the committee were present.

Bishop Charles C. Selecman presided. Bishop A. Frank Smith led in the discussion with a statement concerning the growth of sentiment desiring a change in the time of meeting of the Annual Conference in Texas.

After full discussion the Committee adopted, by a vote of ten for and one against, the following report to be submitted to the Annual Conferences of Texas for their consideration and action at their sessions in the fall of 1946:

The Inter-Conference Committee on Change of Date for the Meetings of the Texas Annual Conferences recommends:

1. That the time of meeting of the Annual Conferences in Texas be changed from fall to spring;

2. That our presiding Bishops be requested to set the dates of the 1947 sessions of the Annual Conferences in Texas between May 15 and June 30;

3. That each Annual Conference make its adoption of a change in date contingent upon its being joined in such action by two other Texas Annual Conferences;

4. That any Annual Conference having special financial campaigns scheduled for the Conference Year of 1946-1947 make provisions for adjustments in the time allotted that the interests promoting such campaigns may have ample time for presentation and solicitation;

5. That in changing the dates of the meetings of the Annual Conferences and thus creating a short Conference Year, World Service Appointments be adjusted on a proportional basis.

MONROE VIVION
MARSHALL RHEW
W. W. WARD
EARLR. HOGGARD
R. F. CURL
Sub-Committee.

LAY ACTIVITIES, NO. 1

We are profoundly grateful to the Membership of the Central Texas Conference for the magnificent response to the first two phases of the Crusade for Christ. We approach the next steps with a firm belief that the Crusade is in harmony with God's program for the world, that our whole Church is minded to bring to full completion the greatest task it has ever undertaken in any four-year period. We believe it would be tragic to stop now and coast awhile, thus encouraging the belief that by simply paying our money, and bringing in increased members into the membership of our Church we can discourage our obligation to a war-torn world. Since we do not accept that idea, we will continue to Crusade for Christ until all phases of the program have been brought to the fullest fruition.

Now the Crusade will be concerned with PERSONS close at home and with their spiritual needs. STEWARDSHIP will aim at the dedication of time and talents as well as money. The Church School will attempt to increase its enrollment and attendance. These activities will be directed at PERSONS. Toward the accomplishment of these ends your Conference Board of Lay Activities urges the laymen of our Churches to stand shoulder to shoulder with our pastors in doing these things:

1. To engage in a Church-wide campaign of STEWARDSHIP for the coming year which aims to inculcate in the minds and hearts of the members of the Methodist Church a deep sense of their Stewardship of the Gospel, and their obligation to spread the Kingdom of God over all the earth in accord with the spirit and directive of the Great Commission; and which aims further to secure such acceptance of the principle of Stewardship as will ultimately result in complete dedication of all resources to service in the Master's Kingdom. We believe such a program will bring, to the individual members and to the Church as a whole, a new sense of Stewardship for community welfare, for a better economic and social order, for the ultimate Christianization of business and industry, a responsibility for the underprivileged and dependent people of the earth and for the creation of a CHRISTIAN WORLD ORDER.

2. To secure an increase of enrollment and attendance in the Church School commensurate with the Church and Community needs. This will not be easy but it can, and it must be, done. The Church School is our principal agency for laying the foundation of Christian character and for increasing our Church membership, and it must be utilized to its fullest extent by bringing into its membership and under its influence both the youth and the adults of every community.

3. To help the Church again to put the accent on RELIGION IN THE HOME, until this land of ours shall be known throughout the world as a land of CHRISTIAN HOMES. This basic unit of society is the key to scores of complicated problems with which our social reform is concerned, and we believe with all our hearts, that the final solution of many of these problems are to be found in the reestablishment of the CHRISTIAN HOME in all that the term implies.

4. To bend our efforts toward giving of relief and aid in the reconstruction of the millions of people of the earth who are still foodless, homeless, workless, and churchless and who must have our continuing post-war aid.

5. We believe that these phases of the Crusade for Christ can and will be more intelligently carried out if our Church membership will read our Church publications and we commend for your consideration: The Methodist Laymen, The Christian Advocate, The Southwestern Advocate, The World Outlook, The Methodist Woman, our Church School literature and other literature put out by our General Boards.

6. We strongly urge upon both the Pastors and the laymen of our great Church the universal observance of LAYMENS' DAY and the increased use of lay speakers whenever and wherever the Pastor or some other minister is not available. In other words a Church service in every Church meeting place every Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,
 HAL H. CHERRY,
 Conference Lay Leader.
 L. A. MILLS,
 Secretary, Conference Board.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES, REPORT NO. 2

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates, as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1946-47, Hal H. Cherry.

L. A. MILLS,
 Secretary, Board of Lay Activities.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT NO. 1

(As amended by the 1946 Central Texas Annual Conference)

1. There shall be a program for minimum pastor support in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference boards or commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The others shall serve for three-year terms, two to be elected each year. The duties and responsibilities of this Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program in the closest co-operation with the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, may be chosen from the membership of that board and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of said board but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support Program. The Minimum Pastoral Support Program and that part of the work of the Board of Missions and Church Extension that has to do with local Conference work and appropriations shall be considered one general program. This program shall become a part of the program of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Commission shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between the sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way.

We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support shall organize at the time of meeting of each Annual Conference, electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, and that these officers shall constitute an Executive Committee for the Commission and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected.

2. We recommend:

(a) That the basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,100.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the charge;

(b) That to this amount \$300.00 shall be added when the pastor has a wife and no children;

(c) That \$25 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age, or under 21 years of age if in school or college;

(d) That \$25.00 be allowed to claimants on this fund if a child is born into the home during the year. That the basic salary for accepted supplies shall be \$1,000.00.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the salary received, in computing both the amount of help to be given from the fund and in determining the amounts of apportionments to charge and pastor.

3. We recommend that no part of these funds paid to claimants be apportioned to the support of district superintendents, and, further, that no part of these funds so paid to claimants shall be made the basis for any assessment for General Conference, or other special purpose.

4. We recommend that the provisions of this plan shall apply only to members in full connection in the Central Texas Conference and no provision shall apply to any member of the Conference retired, supernumerary, under appointment to school, as a Conference evangelist, or employed by any Annual Conference Board, or any other appointment save that as preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. We further recommend that in case of change of appointment between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference shall share in these funds unless the charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions of this paper, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for the part of the year served in the charge to which he is assigned.

"The benefits of these provisions may be extended to 'accepted supplies' providing (1) the supply is recommended as meeting the requirements by his District Superintendent, (2) the supply and his Church or pastoral charge shall participate in the provisions of the apportionment as herein-before outlined, (3) supplies who are student pastors may receive two-thirds of the benefits on recommendation of his District Superintendent and providing the Church or pastoral charge served by the student pastor shall participate in the provisions of the plan, (4) the Board of Missions continuing to co-operate in this program.

"Members on trial have share in these benefits on the same basis as members of the Conference."

5. We recommend that no pastor shall receive help from the fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such income brings his total income up to the minimum basis in his case. If the total income thus computed falls below the minimum basis, the amount of help in that case shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

The provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to accepted supplies who hold student pastorates and who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this paper shall be construed as voiding any rights veterans have under the public laws of their country and the benefits of this paper shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to these men by reason of the travel involved in the serving of their charges.

6. We recommend that as a prerequisite for any pastor to receive help from this fund, the charge which he serves must agree by vote of the official board to pay the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission an amount equal to 25 per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum basis, except on the unanimous vote of the Commission. The 25 per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary assessed and paid.

7. We recommend that no pastor shall participate in this fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction be deemed justifiable by unanimous vote of Commission.

8. We recommend, in accordance with paragraph 811 of the Discipline, 1940, that whenever a member of the Conference in full connection is appointed to any charge assessing less than a \$600 salary per year, such an appointee shall not participate in this fund except on the basis of a \$600 salary assessment and the usual participation of the charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

9. We recommend that funds be secured for the work of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support in accord with Paragraphs 810 and 813 of the Discipline and that apportionments be made to the charges as hereinafter set forth, that payments on such apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission.

The apportionment be figured on the percentage schedule as outlined below:

(b) That 3 per cent be apportioned to all charges assessing \$2,000.00 or less.

(c) That 3½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00.

(d) That 4 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00.

(e) That 4½ per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00.

(f) That 5 per cent be apportioned to charges assessing \$4,001.00 and up.

The above percentages to be figured on the salaries paid less the original minimum of \$800.00.

"We further recommend, in accordance with Paragraph 813 of the Discipline, that the following apportionments be made and assessed against pastors in this Conference:

(b) That ½% be assessed on all salaries to \$2,000.00 excluding the original minimum of \$800.00, and excluding also any part of the salary paid by the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission and/or the Conference Board of Missions.

(c) That ¾% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,001.00 and \$2,500.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(d) That 1% be assessed on all salaries between \$2,501.00 and \$3,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(e) That 1¼% be assessed on all salaries between \$3,001.00 and \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment.

(f) That 1½% be assessed on all salaries above and in excess of \$4,000.00 less the original minimum of \$800.00 which shall not be subject to assessment."

All Conference employees under appointment of the Bishop who are members of the Conference in full connection, including officers and others shall be assessed for and support this program on the same basis and in the same proportion as pastors of charge. In this connection, allowances for rent now established and other allowances made by the Commission with the consent of the Conference shall be exempt from the salary scale. This places every Conference appointee under the same obligation to and in the same relationship to this program.

10. We recommend that the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support gather necessary information throughout the Conference to compute the amounts of apportionments to charges and pastors and the amounts of apportionments to be paid the claimants and that the information be handed down to the district superintendents and the pastors and by them to the official boards of the charges. The district superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts due from Churches and members of the Conference whose appointments are listed in their respective districts.

We respectfully suggest and recommend that the values in Church Ministry Sunday, which has been the fifth Sunday in January, be conserved in so far as is possible and we recommend to the district superintendents that the month of January be set aside and designated as Minimum Pastoral Support Month; and that if at all possible the total amount to be raised by the charges be raised and paid to the treasurer of the commission during this month.

Monies so paid are to apply on apportionment. If not paid as suggested above, payments on apportionments shall be made quarterly to the Treasurer of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, and the treasurer of the commission shall make payment at the end of each quarter of the year on the same percentage basis, without discrimination in any case whatsoever, and the last quarterly payments shall be made at the meeting of the Annual Conference after all remittances have been made to the treasurer.

11. The treasurer of the commission shall be adequately bonded and the expense of the bond shall be charged against the fund. A complete financial statement shall be filed at each session of the Annual Conference showing all receipts from charges and pastors during the year and from all members of the Conference and those holding appointments other than pastoral charges, and of all payments made to claimants on the fund, this statement to be placed on record with other financial reports of the Conference.

Expense for the work, et cetera, shall be allowed from the fund and traveling expense of the members of the commission to one mid-year meeting, together with cost of meals shall be allowed. The traveling expense shall be computed on the basis of 2 cents per mile each way.

We suggest that three-fourths of the amount normally allowable be allowed until the meeting of the commission at the next session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from apportionments and assessments, the total amount contemplated herein shall be paid.

We recommend further that the provisions relating to dependents other than wives shall be paid at the session of the Annual Conference if a sufficient amount of money has been realized to make such payment.

We further recommend that not less than 5 per cent and not more than 10 per cent of gross receipts shall be held within the treasury of this fund at the conclusion of business each year for emergency appropriations.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT COMMISSION, NO. 2

Treasurer's Report, Fort Worth, Texas, October 29, 1946

Balance in regular Fund on November 1, 1945.....	\$ 7,194.67
Receipts from November 1, 1945 to October 29, 1946.....	16,909.04
Total	\$24,103.71
Disbursed since November 1, 1945.	
Five per cent of total receipts transferred to Emergency Fund....	\$ 845.00
Paid to Claimants, November 1, 1945 to October 29, 1946.....	5,211.32
Paid out for Commission expenses.....	125.00
Transferred to Reserve Fund	4,000.00
Total	\$10,181.32
Balance in Regular Fund on October 29, 1946.....	\$13,922.39
Balance in Emergency Fund on November 1, 1945.....	994.63
Received from Regular Fund since November 1, 1945.....	845.00
Total	\$ 1,839.63
Disbursed from November 1, 1945 to October 29, 1946.....	580.00
Balance in Emergency Fund on October 29, 1946.....	\$ 1,259.63
Balance in Reserve Fund on November 1, 1945.....	5,000.00
Received from Regular Fund since November 1, 1945.....	4,000.00
Balance in Reserve Fund (2½% U. S. Treas. Bonds).....	\$ 9,000.00
Respectfully submitted, HAL H. CHERRY, Treasurer.	

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT COMMISSION, NO. 3

Resolution

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference hereby instructs the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission to transfer at the direction of the Bishop and his Cabinet, the sum of ten thousand and no/100 (\$10,000.00) dollars to the RESERVE PENSION FUND OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE for the benefit of the retired ministers of the Conference.

MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT, NO. 4

The following collections were reported by Hal H. Cherry, Treasurer of the Minimum Support Commission.

District Superintendents		Assessed	Paid
District	Dist. Supt.		
Brownwood.....	A. S. Gafford.....	\$ 108.63	\$ 108.63
Cisco.....	Wm. H. Cole.....	105.61	105.61
Cleburne.....	C. H. Cole.....	105.61	105.61
Corsicana.....	Finis A. Crutchfield.....	105.61	105.61
Fort Worth.....	W. W. Ward.....	129.74	129.74
Gatesville.....	Floyd E. Johnson.....	102.60	102.60
Georgetown.....	R. C. Edwards.....	105.61	105.61
Waco.....	Chet C. Henson.....	121.64	121.64
Waxahachie.....	R. J. LaPrade.....	105.61	105.61
Weatherford.....	P. E. Riley.....	105.61	105.61
		\$1,096.27	\$1,096.27

The above figures are approximate. Final distribution of funds incomplete.

Brownwood District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Ballinger	\$180.00	\$180.00	H. B. Loyd	\$ 70.00	\$ 70.00
Bangs	87.50	87.50	Th. B. Granger	31.25	31.25
Blanket	39.60	39.60	J. L. Oliver	13.20	13.20
Brownwood, Central	225.00	225.00	D. L. McCree	90.00	90.00
Brownwood, First	250.00	250.00	Les. A. Boone	100.00	100.00
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	36.00	36.00	Ken. J. Cooper	12.00	12.00
Coleman	225.00	225.00	L. B. Craven	100.00	100.00
Coleman, South			C. P. Morgan		
Comanche	120.00	120.00	J. W. Whitefield	45.00	45.00
Comanche Ct.	32.50	32.50	J. W. Tickner	12.00	12.00
Drasco	39.75	39.75	J. E. Morton	13.25	13.25
Gustine Ct.	43.50	13.00	F. O. Garner	14.50	14.50
Indian Creek Ct. ..	50.00	50.00	Arnis Pape	12.00	12.00
May	36.00	36.00	W. B. Morton	12.00	12.00
Mt. View Ct.	42.00	42.00	Otis Brown	14.00	14.00
Mullin		15.00	M. S. Pate		
Norton	42.00	42.00		14.00	14.00
Novice	100.00	100.00	W. E. Harrell	12.00	12.00
Rockwood	45.00	45.00	Raymond Pape	15.00	15.00
Santa Anna	120.00	120.00	A. K. Marney	45.00	45.00
Talpa-Crews	48.00	48.00	J. D. Ramsey	16.00	16.00
Valera-Voss	33.00	35.48	Homer R. Hall	11.00	11.10
Wingate	50.00	50.00	R. T. Wallace	12.00	12.00
Winters	120.00	120.00	J. H. Baldrige	45.00	45.00
Zephyr, Pleasant V.	36.00	36.00	Frank O'Hearn	12.00	12.00
Total	\$2,000.85	\$1,987.83	Total	\$721.20	\$721.20

Cisco District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Breckenridge	\$162.00	\$162.00	E. R. Stanford	\$ 63.00	\$ 63.00
Bunyan	43.75	43.75	W. C. Ferguson	12.00	12.00
Burkett	37.50	37.50	J. D. Scott	12.50	12.50
Caddo	45.00	45.00	C. O. Hightower	15.00	15.00
Carbon	36.00	36.00	Seba Kirkpatrick	12.00	12.00
Cisco, First	162.00	162.00	Allen Peacock	63.00	
Cisco, 12th St.	37.50		C. A. Warden	12.50	
Clariette			R. Ernest Little		
Cross Plains	60.00	60.00	D. L. Barnes	20.00	20.00
DeLeon	108.00	108.00	C. D. Wooten	40.50	40.50
DeLeon Circuit			R. L. Bowman		
Desdamona- Scranton	62.50	62.50	H. J. Sanders	12.00	
Dublin	120.00	120.00	L. Stan. Williams	45.00	45.00
Eastland	148.50	148.50	J. W. Ford	57.75	57.75
Eolian					
Gorman	60.00	60.00	Henry Price	20.00	20.00
Huckaby			E. W. Holt		
Olden			Geo. B. Clark		
Pioneer			W. B. Gilleland		
Putman	36.00		Lee Roy Baker	12.00	

Ranger	148.50	148.50	W. N. Dunson.....	57.75	57.75
Rising Star	73.50	60.00	C. Y. Butler.....	26.25	28.70
Total	\$1,340.75	\$1,253.75	Total	\$481.00	\$384.20

Cleburne District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Alvarado	\$ 84.00	\$ 84.00	Fred Benkley	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00
Alvarado Ct.	36.00	26.56	W. N. Byrd	12.00	.....
Bluffdale	21.00	21.00	E. D. Huddleston....	.....	.....
Blum, Rio Vista....	68.00	68.00	G. G. Smith	12.00	.....
Burleson, Crowley..	54.00	54.00	R. R. Willingham..	18.00	18.00
Cleburne, Anglin St.	120.00	120.00	A. W. Franklin.....	45.00	45.00
Cleburne, Main St.	225.00	225.00	Oran Stephens	90.00	74.00
Cleburne, St. Mark's	139.50	139.50	Cecil Ellis	53.50	54.00
Cleburne, St. Paul's	42.00	42.00	C. M. Buttrell.....	14.00	14.00
Covington, Osceola	.....	.....	John W. Jones .....	.....	.....
Glen Rose	73.50	73.50	J. Morris Bailey....	26.25	26.25
Glen Rose Ct. ....	.....	.....	Farrill Odom .....	.....	.....
Grandbury	60.00	60.00	Van P. Morrison....	20.00	20.00
Grandbury Ct. ....	.....	.....	E. P. Swindall .....	.....	.....
Grandview	84.00	84.00	S. A. Baker	30.00	30.00
Itasca	108.00	108.00	H. M. Hopkins	40.50	40.50
Joshua, Godley	45.00	45.00	Robt. W. Walker....	15.00	15.00
Maypearl	48.00	48.00	T. D. Ellis	16.00	16.00
Stephenville	144.00	144.00	Elmer C. Carter....	49.00	49.00
Tolar Ct.	30.00	30.00	Loy C. Sansom	10.00	10.00
Venus	36.00	36.00	W. G. Gwaltney....	12.00	12.00
Total	\$1,418.00	\$1,408.56	Total	\$493.25	\$453.75

Corsicana District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Barry, Elmhouse ..	\$ 36.00	\$ .....	.....	\$ 12.00	\$
Bazette .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blooming Grove ...	49.50	49.50	Albert Peterson ...	16.50	16.50
Chatfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coolidge	60.00	60.00	D. R. McCauley....	20.00	20.00
Coolidge Ct. ....	.....	.....	Cecil Cole .....	.....	.....
Corsicana, Central	54.00	54.00	W. M. Greenwaldt..	18.00	18.00
Corsicana, 11th Ave.	120.00	120.00	W. R. Beaird.....	45.00	45.00
Corsicana, First ...	300.00	300.00	E. F. Bohmfalk....	120.00	120.00
Corsicana, North...	54.00	54.00	Roy H. Davis.....	18.00	18.00
Dawson	36.00	36.00	H. C. Bowman	12.00	12.00
Eureka .....	.....	.....	Peyton Goodman .....	.....	.....
Frost	45.00	45.00	L. M. Lawhon	15.00	15.00
Groesbeck	120.00	120.00	F. K. Suddath.....	45.00	45.00
Hubbard	60.00	60.00	Milton Slayden	20.00	20.00
Kerens	108.00	76.00	M. B. Howell.....	40.50	40.50
Mertens, Irene ...	33.18	33.18	F. T. Fisher.....	11.06	11.06
Mexia	180.00	180.00	E. L. Craig	70.00	70.00
Purdon Ct. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rice	39.00	39.00	Marvin Bledsoe ...	13.00	13.00
Richland Ct.	31.25	31.25	Harry Waltz	12.00	12.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Tehuacana	42.00	42.00	C. H. Thompson.....	14.00	14.00
Thornton Ct. ....	.....	.....	John Weston .....	.....	.....
Wortham	78.75	78.75	Will S. Fisher.....	28.12	28.12
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	J. B. Ansley.....	.....	.....
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	B. F. Browning.....	.....	.....
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	Kester M. Hearn.....	.....	.....
Total	\$1,446.68	\$1,378.68	Total	\$530.18	\$518.18

Fort Worth District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Arlington	\$162.00	\$162.00	T. H. Burton.....	\$ 63.00	\$ 25.00
I.enbrook	36.00	36.00	Geo. W. Shearer....	12.00	10.00
Birdville	54.00	56.25	R. C. Calvert.....	18.00	18.00
Collieville Ct.	36.00	36.00	Wilford Provo	12.00	.....
Eules	45.00	15.00	Bruce Weaver	15.00	.....
Everman	31.20	31.20	John Lindsay	10.40	10.40
Grapevine	73.50	73.50	Wayne Reynolds....	26.25	26.25
Haslet, Keller	45.00	45.00	R. L. Felder	15.00	.....
Handley	139.25	139.25	J. D. F. Williams....	53.25	53.25
Isham's Ch.	36.00	36.00	J. A. Cooley	12.00	12.00
Kennedale	36.00	36.00	W. L. Commell.....	12.00	4.00
Saginaw .....	.....	14.50	John Harper .....	.....	.....
Smithfield	36.00	36.00	Gilbert Ferrell	12.00	.....
Fort Worth:					
Arlington Hgts.	250.00	250.00	S. A. Barnes.....	86.00	43.00
Arlington Hgts., Associate .....	.....	.....	Nick Kupferle, Jr..	.....	.....
Ash Crescent	120.00	120.00	Harry Draper	45.00	45.00
Boulevard	180.00	170.00	E. H. Lightfoot.....	70.00	70.00
Castleberry	84.00	84.00	Ross G. Smith.....	30.00	30.00
College Hgts.	45.00	39.00	A. E. Turney	15.00	.....
Central	240.00	240.00	G. Alfred Brown....	96.00	96.00
Central, Associate .....	.....	.....	W. P. Cunningham	20.00	20.00
Associate .....	.....	.....	R. E. Millsap .....	.....	.....
Diamond Hill	48.00	48.00	Geo. Greebon	16.00	16.00
Englewood	73.50	73.50	J. J. Creed	26.25	26.25
First Church	498.50	498.50	Warren Johnston ..	170.00	170.00
First Church, Associate .....	.....	.....	Ervin Gathings .....	.....	.....
Fostepco Hgts.	36.00	36.00	Theo Moberg.....	12.00	.....
Grace	84.00	84.00	W. F. Smith.....	30.00	30.00
Highland Park	162.00	162.00	E. R. Gordon.....	63.00	63.00
Highland Park, Associate .....	.....	.....	John Windham .....	.....	.....
Lake Worth	73.50	37.50	John Merritt	26.25	26.25
Liberator Memorial	45.00	45.00	J. W. Griffin	15.00	.....
Matthews Memorial	210.00	210.00	Tho. F. Sterck.....	70.00	70.00
Meadowbrook	175.50	175.50	Jos. I. Patterson....	68.25	.....
Missouri Ave.	84.00	84.00	J. U. McAfee.....	30.00	30.00
Oakhurst	104.00	108.00	J. W. Morphis, Jr..	39.00	22.75
Polytecnic	225.00	225.00	Hubert C. Smith....	90.00	90.00
Polytecnic, Associate .....	.....	.....	Sid. T. Blackburn ..	.....	.....
Ridgelea, Bethel ...	36.00	36.00	E. S. Yokley.....	12.00	.....

Riverside	180.00	180.00	J. M. Bond.....	70.00	70.00
St. John's	45.00	.....	A. B. Cavannaugh..	15.00	.....
St. Mark's	240.00	120.00	Hayden Edwards ..	96.00	.....
St. Paul's	73.50	60.00	W. Cecil Taylor....	26.25	26.25
Trinity	120.00	120.00	L. R. Vanderpool....	45.00	45.00
Weatherford St.	84.00	84.00	J. A. Walkup.....	30.00	30.00
Wichita Ave.	84.00	84.00	H. O. Bennett.....	30.00	.....
Exec. Sec. Bd. Edu.....	.....	.....	J. B. Holt.....	Paid	45.00
Hospital Commissioner.....	.....	.....	Roy F. Johnson.....	Paid	45.00
Pres. Southwestern Univ.....	.....	.....	J. N. R. Score.....	Paid	170.00
Dir. Pub. Relations, S. U.....	.....	.....	Howard Knox	Paid	20.40
Assoc. Prof. S. U.....	.....	.....	B. F. Jackson, Jr..	Paid	20.40
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	Wilson Canafax	Paid	20.00
Chaplain U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	Paid	9.00
Total	\$4,330.45	\$4,028.70	Total	\$1,602.90	\$1,576.45

Gatesville District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Beehouse	\$	\$	Tommy Tribble	\$ 11.00	\$
Carlton	35.02	35.02	Floyd Thrash	27.50	28.75
Clifton	77.00	80.75	Roy Fort	14.00	.....
Cranfills Gap	42.00	42.00	Plez Todd	18.00	18.00
Crawford	54.00	54.00	O. D. McDonald.....	15.00	17.25
Copperas Cove	42.00	42.00	J. D. Farmer.....	13.50	13.50
Evant	40.50	24.00	Hubert Crain	63.00	63.00
Gatesville	162.00	162.00	George Siler .....	.....	1.67
Gatesville Ct. ....	.....	15.00	J. E. Buttrill	45.00	45.00
Hamilton	120.00	120.00	J. F. Isbell.....	18.00	18.00
Hico	54.00	54.00	J. M. Hays.....	16.00	16.00
Iredell,	.....	.....	Geo. W. Davis.....	14.00	12.00
Walnut Springs	48.00	48.00	J. Fred Patterson..	31.25	31.25
Jonesboro	42.00	34.50	B. L. McCord.....	20.00	20.00
McGregor	87.50	87.50	R. E. Briggs.....	20.00	20.00
Meridian	60.00	60.00	L. T. Welch .....	.....	.....
Moody	60.00	60.00	.....	15.00	15.00
Moody Ct. ....	.....	.....	Horace Poteet	16.00	16.00
Moody, Leon	45.00	45.00	Frank Stone	12.00	.....
Morgan, Kopperl ..	48.00	48.00	W. T. Boulware.....	15.00	15.00
Mosheim	36.00	36.00	P. W. Layne.....	11.00	.....
Oglesby	45.00	45.00	P. L. Shuler.....	20.00	20.00
Turnersville	33.00	33.00	.....	.....	.....
Valley Mills	60.00	60.00	Melvin Miller .....	.....	.....
Chaplain,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U. S. Navy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	\$1,191.02	\$1,185.77	Total	\$415.35	\$370.42

Georgetown District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Bartlett	\$ 84.00	\$ 84.00	J. F. Adams.....	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00
Belton	162.00	126.00	Claude P. Jones....	63.00	63.00
Eddy	50.00	50.00	E. W. Swearingen..	12.00	12.00
Florence Ct. ....	.....	.....	Homer Cox .....	.....	.....
Georgetown, First..	162.00	162.00	J. C. Oglesby.....	63.00	33.00
Georgetown,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's	48.00	48.00	C. W. Bergquist....	16.00	16.00
Georgetown, North ..	.....	.....	L. L. Felder.....	.....	.....
Granger	36.00	12.00	Robt. W. Kock.....	12.00	.....

Holland,					
Little River	36.00	36.00	B. E. Kimbrow.....	12.00	12.00
Hutto	25.00	25.00	E. M. Bailey.....	.....	.....
Jarrell Ct. ....	.....	.....	Bert Gillis.....	.....	.....
Jonah .....	.....	.....	W. H. Hardwick.....	.....	.....
Killeen	120.00	120.00	W. V. Bane.....	45.00	45.00
Rogers	50.00	50.00	Ernest DeWald	12.00	.....
Round Rock	39.00	.....	C. W. French, Jr. ...	13.00	.....
Salado,					
Nolanville	100.00	100.00	Rich. R. Smith.....	12.00	.....
Taylor,					
First Church	148.50	112.50	R. H. Boyd.....	57.75	57.75
Tenth St.	48.00	48.00	B. B. Edmaiston....	16.00	16.00
Temple,					
First Church	225.00	225.00	Roy A. Langston....	90.00	90.00
Seventh St.	180.00	180.00	W. A. Flynn.....	70.00	70.00
Temple Ct.	125.00	125.00	W. T. Jones.....	12.00	.....
Thrall Ct. ....	.....	.....	Harold Spann .....	.....	.....
Troy	100.00	100.00	A. R. Corn.....	12.00	5.00
Chaplain,					
U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	L. R. Milner.....	.....	.....
Chaplain,					
U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	Leon Matthis .....	.....	.....
	<u>\$1,738.50</u>	<u>\$1,603.50</u>	Total	<u>\$547.75</u>	<u>\$449.75</u>

Waco District					
Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor,	Assessed	Paid
Aquilla	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00	J. V. Baird.....	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00
Ben Hur	45.00	45.00	John J. Norris.....	15.00	15.00
Bosqueville	43.50	43.50	L. R. Rogers.....	14.50	14.50
Bruceville	36.81	36.81	James M. Cooper....	12.21	12.21
China Springs	37.50	.....	C. E. Wade.....	12.50	.....
Elm Mott	39.00	39.00	L. E. Tucker.....	13.00	13.00
Hallsburg .....	.....	.....	Edgar Johnson .....	.....	.....
Hewett	73.50	73.50	A. S. Neely.....	26.25	26.25
Lakeview	40.50	40.50	Vernon White	13.50	13.50
Lorena	60.00	60.00	Fred P. Woods.....	20.00	20.00
Mart	162.00	162.00	C. A. Sutton.....	63.00	63.00
Meirs	12.00	12.00	Wm. Makowski .....	.....	.....
Mt. Calm	37.50	37.50	Frank Turner, Jr. ...	12.50	12.50
Penelope	31.50	30.00	Earl G. Harper.....	10.50	.....
Perry	48.00	48.00	D. E. McVey.....	16.00	.....
Riesel	60.00	60.00	Hubert Barnett	20.00	20.00
West	57.00	57.00	R. L. Crawford.....	19.00	19.00
Waco:					
Austin Ave.	411.16	411.16	A. N. Evans.....	132.00	132.00
Clay Ave.	120.00	120.00	Associate	29.00	29.00
Colcord Ave.	148.50	148.50	Ernest Roper	45.00	45.00
First Church	179.00	179.00	Urban Schulze	41.25	41.25
Herring Ave.	180.00	180.00	G. Weldon Gatlin..	68.50	68.50
St. John's	225.00	225.00	C. C. Sessions.....	70.00	70.00
Service Memorial ..	.....	.....	W. E. Shipp.....	90.00	90.00
Spark's Memorial ..	84.00	84.00	Frank Bartos, Jr. ...	.....	.....
Wesley	87.50	87.50	Clyde Pittman	30.00	17.50
General Bd. Educ. ...	.....	.....	T. S. Ogle.....	21.00	21.00
Chaplain,			H. W. Williams.....	Paid	45.00
U. S. Army.....	.....	.....	A. K. Marney.....	.....	.....
Total	<u>\$2,248.97</u>	<u>\$2,209.97</u>	Total	<u>\$775.71</u>	<u>\$769.31</u>

Waxahachie District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Abbott, Vaughn	\$ 45.00	\$ 45.00	Pat Brown	\$ 15.00	\$ 15.00
Bardwell			Stanley Vodicka		
Bethel	42.00	42.00	O. A. Morton	14.00	14.00
Britton Ct.			Wm. M. Johnston		
Bynum, Malone	42.00		C. F. Bell	14.00	
Ennis,					
First Church	180.00	180.00	L. W. Seymour	70.00	70.00
Ferris	54.00	55.60	Raymond Burton	18.00	18.00
Hillsboro,					
First Church	180.00	180.00	R. Otis Sory	70.00	70.00
Hillsboro, Line St.	54.00	54.00	A. G. Standlee	18.00	18.00
Hillsboro Ct.			David Irvin		
Italy	54.00	54.00	J. T. Gardner	18.00	18.00
Mansfield	60.00	60.00	A. W. Gordon	20.00	20.00
Midlothian	108.00	108.00	R. B. Hooper	40.50	40.50
Milford	42.00	42.00	Lloyd Sanders	14.00	14.00
Palmer	45.00	49.50	Glen Bowman	15.00	24.50
Red Oak, Ovilla	36.00	5.34	Lynn McAden	12.00	
Waxahachie,					
First Church	225.00	225.00	W. L. Hankla	90.00	90.00
Waxahachie,					
Ferris Heights	54.00	54.00	Gid. J. Bryan	18.00	18.00
Waxahachie,					
Circuit, North			Z. L. Howell		
Waxahachie,					
Circuit, South			E. R. Patterson		
Whitney	54.00	54.00	J. L. Ray	18.00	18.00
Dean, Perkins School					
Theology, S. M. U.			E. B. Hawk	Paid	104.00
Prof., Perkins School					
Theology, S. M. U.			R. W. Goodloe	Paid	40.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army			Thad. E. Son	Paid	50.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army			J. L. Davenort	Paid	30.00
Chaplain, U. S. Army			G. T. Lavender		
Total	\$1,275.00	\$1,213.44	Total	\$464.50	\$672.00

Weatherford District

Charge	Assessed	Paid	Pastor	Assessed	Paid
Aledo	\$ 75.00	\$ 75.00	H. B. Clark	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00
Azle	63.00	63.00	A. W. Ferrill	26.25	26.25
Eliasville			W. P. McMicken		
Gordon	36.00		H. G. Williamson	12.00	
Graford	37.20	37.20	E. M. Widsom	12.40	12.40
Graham	180.00	180.00	C. O. Shugart	70.00	70.00
Graham Ct.			J. L. Wright		
Loving			J. G. Johnson		
Milsap	50.00	50.00	A. J. Helm	12.00	
Mineral Wells,					
First	210.00	210.00	D. A. Chisholm	84.00	84.00
Mineral Wells,					
Central	45.00		W. M. Bowden	15.00	
Mineral Wells Ct.			W. O. Johnson		
Newcastle	45.00	45.00	J. B. Weathers	15.00	15.00
Olney	148.50	148.50	J. W. Sharbutt	41.50	41.50
Olney Ct.			G. C. Childress		
Palo Pinto			M. A. Turner		

Silver Creek,					
Peden			Otis J. Irby.....		
Springtown	47.40		J. Barcus Moore....	15.80	
Strawn	80.50	80.50	C. A. Wilkerson....	28.75	28.75
Weatherford,					
Couts	84.00	84.00	W. J. Shelton.....	30.00	30.00
Weatherford, First	148.50	148.50	C. H. Sisserson....	41.50	41.50
Weatherford Ct.			E. L. Hill.....		
Weatherford,					
North	106.25	106.25	J. L. Harris.....	12.00	
Weatherford,					
South	100.00	100.00	Aubrey Ashley	12.00	
Dean, Weatherford College.....			J. R. Carruth.....		
Assoc. Dir. Wesley Found.....			Paul Deats, Jr.....		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			J. Beal Duncan.....		
Chaplain, U. S. Army.....			Lamar Cooper		
Chaplain, U. S. Navy.....			O. B. Slayer.....		
Total	\$1,456.35	\$1,327.95	Total	\$440.20	\$361.40

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 1

We are happy to report progress in the work assigned to your Board of Missions. Several projects which were begun within the last two years are now on the way to completion. New Churches have been established and register growth.

At the September meeting of the Board the need for more intensive missionary cultivation was stressed and it was decided that this program be at least two fold, namely: 1. The selection of District Missionary Secretaries who have an interest in, and a passion for, missions and, 2. that the Board provide funds to assist the Conference Missionary Secretary and the District Missionary Secretaries in the cultivation work within the respective Districts of the Conference. It was the further action of your Board that all District Missionary Secretaries be urged to attend the meeting of the Jurisdictional Board held at Mt. Sequoyah each year.

The report of Mr. J. R. Edwards, trustee of properties and treasurer of permanent funds, revealed our properties to be in excellent condition, and net earnings in the amount of \$350.00 sent to the Conference Treasurer, with assets valued at \$13,328.81 in the permanent fund.

Your Board is happy to report some generous gifts during the Conference Year 1945-46.

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Meyer, of Hamilton, who have made previous gifts to the cause of missions through this Board disposed of properties early in this year and directed a gift in the amount of \$6,000.00 for the purchase of another annuity bond. This is in addition to a previous gift of \$58,000.00 and is to be added to the C. W. and Hazeltine Meyer endowment fund for foreign missions. It is with deep gratitude that this Board reports another gift in the amount of \$3,000.00 to be made to the division of foreign missions to be applied on a Memorial Fund. This gift is by the beloved Reverend and Mrs. A. W. Hall, retired members of this Conference. It is to be a permanent fund known as the Wade and Nannie Hall Memorial Fund and is in memory of Wade Townsend Hall, born September 12, 1900; died January 31, 1915, and Nannie Hall, born March 18, 1904; died June 14, 1905. The interest accruing from the same is to be used for the education of native students for the Christian ministry in a theological seminary in an oriental field. Preference of countries in the following order: China, the Philippine Islands, Korea and Japan.

The following is the schedule of District Missionary Institutes: Cleburne District, November 11, at St. Mark's; Weatherford District, November 12, at First Church; Cisco District, November 14, at Eastland; Waxahachie

District, November 15, at First Church; Brownwood District, November 18, Brownwood First Church; Gatesville District, November 19, at McGregor; Georgetown District, November 20, at Belton; Waco District, November 21, Austin Avenue; Corsicana District, November 22, First Church, Corsicana; Fort Worth District, November 13th, First Church.

It is the purpose of this Board to continue to work in close harmony with the provisions of the Commission on Minimum Salaries in meeting the needs of the pastors who share in the program of the Commission.

The Board wishes to nominate H. Brown Lloyd as Conference Missionary Secretary for the Conference Year 1946-47.

WARREN JOHNSTON, President,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

Your Board of Missions makes the following apportionments to the several mission charges of the Conference:

Brownwood District		Fort Worth District	
Drasco and Pumphrey	\$ 50.00	Collieville Circuit	\$ 240.00
Gustine	60.00	Haslett	200.00
May	100.00	Isham's Chapel	200.00
Mullin and Zephyr	100.00	Kennedale	200.00
Mt. View Circuit	100.00	Ridglea	200.00
Norton and Bethel	100.00	St. John's	500.00
Valera and Voss	100.00	Saginaw	100.00
Wesley and Pleasant View ..	100.00		
Total	\$ 710.00	Total	\$1,640.00
Cisco District		Gatesville District	
DeLeon Circuit	\$ 100.00	Carlton Circuit	\$ 100.00
Desdemona Circuit	175.00	Evergreen Circuit	200.00
Huckaby Circuit	200.00	Jonesboro Circuit	200.00
Olden Circuit	375.00	Moody-Leon	200.00
Pioneer Circuit	325.00	Pearl Circuit	200.00
Putnam	300.00	Turnersville Circuit	175.00
Wesley	200.00		
Total	\$1,675.00	Total	\$1,075.00
Cleburne District		Georgetown District	
Bluffdale and Lipan	\$ 200.00	Georgetown (North)	\$ 200.00
Bono Circuit	300.00	Hutto	200.00
Covington and Oeola	200.00	Holland and Little River	200.00
Egan and Bethany	200.00	Jonah and Weir	200.00
Granbury Circuit	100.00	Nolanville and Prairiedell ..	200.00
Tolar Circuit	100.00	Thrall Circuit	200.00
Venus	300.00		
Total	\$1,400.00	Total	\$1,200.00
Corsicana District		Waco District	
Bazette Circuit	\$ 150.00	Aquilla Circuit	\$ 150.00
Coolidge Circuit	150.00	China Spring	150.00
Eureka Circuit	75.00	Hillcrest	500.00
Purdon Circuit	200.00	Mt. Calm	200.00
Thornton Circuit	150.00	Penelope	200.00
		Service Memorial	350.00
Total	\$ 725.00	Total	\$1,550.00

Waxahachie District		Weatherford District	
Bristol and Trumbull	\$ 200.00	Eliasville	\$ 200.00
Matthews St., Hillsboro.....	200.00	Graham Circuit	200.00
Waxahachie Cir. (North)....	100.00	Millsap Circuit	100.00
Waxahachie Cir. (South)....	100.00	Mineral Wells, Central	300.00
		Mineral Wells Circuit	200.00
Total	\$ 600.00	Silver Creek and Peden.....	150.00
		Weatherford Circuit	200.00
		Total	\$1,350.00
Grand total			\$11,925.00

WARREN JOHNSTON, President,
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 2

Division of Church Extension

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension is still Crusading for Christ. We are happy to report that good progress has been made during the Year of Evangelism, toward making Christ's Gospel attractively available to all the people within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

In the field of Church Extension, this year, three new Methodist Churches have been organized. They are: (1) Trinity Methodist Church, Coleman, in the Brownwood District; (2) Service Memorial Methodist Church, Waco, in the Waco District; and (3) St. John's Methodist Church, Fort Worth, in the Fort Worth District. They are all three full time stations, and well on their way toward a substantial membership and self support.

During the year, at least two abandoned Churches have been reopened. Nine parsonages have been built or purchased where there were none, making possible a more effective ministry there. Practically every District reports a long list of Church and parsonage rebuilding, enlargement, and improvement. Manifestly this has had a definite bearing on the increased attendance, increased membership, and increased giving throughout our Conference.

However, our Central Texas Conference has not yet established its full portion of the 500 new churches called for in the Crusade for Christ. This work needs to be further accelerated during the next two years in order to reach the goal. The new Hillcrest Methodist Church in Waco will be started immediately after Conference, and plans are under way for others to follow in the course of the year.

"The world is our parish," and our legitimate goal is to have a Methodist Church within easy reach of every person who needs it. This should certainly be true in the Central Texas Conference.

During the past year of 1945-46, the following Church Extension grants have been made:

Churches	Conference Board	Donation	Loan
Aquilla		\$ 200.00	\$
Gatesville District—Parsonage			3,000.00
Hillcrest, Waco (new)		300.00	
Hillcrest, Waco—Parsonage (New)		500.00	
Kellar—Parsonage (new)		300.00	
Lambert		400.00	
Lakeview—Parsonage (new)		300.00	2,000.00
Milford		100.00	
Ridglea, Fort Worth			7,000.00
Ridglea, Fort Worth—Parsonage (new)			1,500.00
St. Paul's, Fort Worth		200.00	6,000.00

St. Paul's Fort Worth—Parsonage		1,250.00
Smithfield—Parsonage (new)	200.00	1,500.00
Thrall	300.00	
Valera	50.00	
Wesley Chapel (Waco District)	200.00	
Crowley—Parsonage (new)	250.00	
Sparks Memorial		5,000.00
Mullin—Parsonage (new)	250.00	500.00
Elm Mott—Parsonage (new)	250.00	2,000.00
Dennis	400.00	
Wesley, Cisco	250.00	
Total	\$4,450.00	\$29,750.00
General Board Applications Endorsed		
Herring Avenue Waco	\$	\$30,000.00
Wesley, Cisco	500.00	3,250.00
Total	\$ 500.00	\$33,250.00

MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, NO. 3

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Central Texas Conference

Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, President

As members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, it gives us great satisfaction to realize we belong to the largest organization for women in the world. The membership of the Woman's Division is one and one-third millions. Then as members of the World Federation of Methodist Women our fellowship is much larger.

With the purpose "to unite all the Women of the Church in Christian Living and Service . . . for the establishment of a World Christian Community" through this past year your Conference Society, including the Wesleyan Service Guild, has made notable advances in various lines of endeavor.

1. We participated wholeheartedly in the Crusade for Christ emphasis, helping with the friendly community survey and visitation, distributing literature, and cooperating in the evangelistic phase.

2. Under the able direction of Mrs. W. H. Cole, our Conference Society has placed great emphasis upon a spiritual foundation for our activities. A very meaningful retreat held at Southwestern University early this fall, resulting in the deepening of our religious experience and growth in Christian living.

3. An important source of the success of our organization lies in the extensive course of study provided for our local societies. We believe as did John Wesley, in an informed membership. "As we know we care, and as we care we share." In addition to our monthly study program, so carefully designed to meet our needs, our societies spend from four to six weeks on each of the four Bible and Mission study courses recommended for our use.

Our women also inform themselves through the reading of World Outlook, The Methodist Woman and other Church periodicals. We have more than 2,500 subscribers to these magazines.

Another stimulating line of our work—one which is broad and inclusive—is that of Christian Social Relations and local Church activities. It is through this channel that we cooperate with other welfare agencies, such as the Red Cross, U. S. O., P. T. A., the Council of Church Women, the Texas Social Welfare Association, the Texas Commission on Inter-racial understanding, and various other fields of community improvement. There are seven areas of activity in this one phase of our work, which includes the Christian Family, Christian Citizenship, Economic Relations,

and International Relations and World Peace. A conservative estimate of our expenditures last year in the realm of Christian Social Relations and local Church activities is between fifty and sixty thousand dollars.

All of our work is auxiliary to the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, while four lines of our work in particular are cooperative with the Board of Education, administrated through joint committees: Children's work, Youth work, Student work, and Missionary Personnel work (the recruiting of workers for all lines of Christian service). At these four special points we solicit your closest cooperation that we may better serve the Church and our Master.

One of our major accomplishments during the past six months has been in the realm of organization. The highly organized district has been set up throughout the Conference. Instead of one woman steering the work in each district we now have 16 women in each district promoting the various lines of activity under the direction of the 16 Conference leaders.

I should like to pay tribute just here to my 15 co-workers in the Conference. They are a corps of loyal, willing, consecrated, efficient, and diligent hand-maidens. Theirs is a labor of love, for they are all voluntary workers, who give their time and strength to advance our Lord's cause.

Our annual meeting will be held at Main Street, Cleburne, March 25-27. Please put these dates on your Church calendar.

With a membership of nearly 10 thousand we were able last year to share in the four and one-half million dollar enterprise of the Woman's Division, which supports work in 22 different countries. Our own Conference contributed almost 68 thousand dollars to missions last year. This figure includes the small amounts sent by children and youth through our Conference Treasurer. It also includes cash for supplies which helps to meet the needs of our institutions.

These offerings support 11 missionaries, 30 scholarships at home and abroad, 20 Bible Women in the foreign department, and 12 other special projects, in addition to the general work of the Woman's Division. We believe all this work to be highly important, therefore we covet your encouragement, your full cooperation in organizing a Woman's Society in every Church in this Conference, and your prayerful support in our entire program of work.

**PUBLICATION
REQUEST OF THE JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE
SOUTHWESTERN ADVOCATE FOR THE AUTHORITY
TO HAVE THE BOARD INCORPORATED**

The Joint Board of Publication of The Southwestern Christian Advocate respectfully asks the Central Texas Annual Conference to authorize the said Joint Board to take all necessary steps to incorporate as a body.

P. E. RILEY,
ROY A. LANGSTON,
S. A. BARNES,
Members Joint Board of Publication from
The Central Texas Annual Conference.

November 1, 1946.

RESERVE PENSION PLAN,

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference:

By your action at the last session of the Central Texas Conference you referred a former report back to our committee for further study. (See Journal 1944, P. 23.) We have continued our study, asked to be heard by the Planning Committee on July 2nd, and at that time Bishop Smith appointed three District Superintendents to work with our committee. He named P. E. Riley, R. J. LaPrade and W. W. Ward. This combined com-

mittee has given careful study to the matter of a Pension Fund Reserve plan, and herewith hand you our report.

Our country is pension conscious. The social security program and supplemental pension plans by many business organizations mean thousands of people will retire with pensions beginning at a minimum of from \$65.00 to \$100.00 a month.

It is natural that young men considering the ministry will inquire how their minimum needs will be provided for in their old age. Better pension systems must be developed if young men today are to choose the ministry as a life vocation.

At present the Central Texas Conference pays \$10.50 a year of service. This is \$36.125 a month for a man with 35 years of service. (At present the average number of service years of the retired ministers in this Conference is 27.) Increased salaries and better collections might enable the payment of an additional \$1.50 a year of service. The General Board payment of \$1.40 would bring this rate to \$13.40 or \$39.00 a month to a man with 35 years of service, \$44.60 to a man with 40 years of service or \$50.00 to a man with 45 years. This is still very short of pension provision in other fields.

At present interest rates \$110,000 of endowment would be necessary to add \$1.00 for each year of service. To lift the annuity payment to \$50.00 a month for a man with 35 years of service would require an endowment of \$425,000.

The Reserve Pension Plan for the Central Texas Conference would provide pensions for above these figures. The monthly support provided by such a plan would be

35 years	\$ 62.60	45 years	96.00
40 years	78.00	50 years	116.00

This program would require the minister WHO IS ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION in the Central Texas Conference after the adoption of the Reseeve Pension Plan to pay into the fund 2% of his salary. The Conference would deposit a sum equal to 9% of his salary of which 70% would be deposited to the minister's account. The program would work towards a stabilization plan of pensions with a 9% apportionment to the Churches. To set this plan up for a 25 year period would require a reserve of \$243,821.

Present members of the Annual Conference would not be eligible for admission into the Reserve Pension Plan. It would be possible, however, to set up a partial reserve program for them whereby the Conference would make a payment of an amount equal to 2% of a minister's salary to be matched by a payment of 2% by the minister. This partial reserve would add to the pension of these men upon retirement the following amounts per month based upon the number of years they were in the plan.

10 years....\$ 5.50 a month additional	25 years...\$17.71 a month additional
15 years.... 9.00 a month additional	30 years... 23.10 a month additional
20 years.... 13.00 a month additional	36 years... 30.72 a month additional

To carry this plan for 25 years would require the raising of a reserve of \$120,709.90.

None of these plans would provide any help to the present claimants. This might be done by raising a sum of money which would be used to lift the annuity rate to those on the regular list of claimants during the next 20 years. Assuming the number of years of service to remain at the present level, it would require \$53,404.00 to lift the annuity rate \$1.00 per year of service. If it should be decided to lift the annuity rate \$2.00 a year of service \$106,808.00 would be required. The latter would add at once to the claimants now on the list the following amounts per month based upon years of service.

35 years....\$ 8.75 a month additional	45 years...\$11.25 a month additional
40 years... 10.00 a month additional	50 years.... 12.50 a month additional

After 20 years the fund for lifting the annuity rate for the present claimants will be exhausted. The probability is, however, that by that time this annuity load will be enough smaller that other funds would be sufficient.

The total sum required for this three-fold program would be \$471,338.00. All of the money would be exhausted within the 25 year period. At the end of that time the Conference would see without question the values of the Reserve Pension Plan. Pensions of all would be lifted. At the end of 25 years it would be necessary to raise another sum of money to operate the plan for another 11 years. The sum would not be as large as the initial sum. It would not then be necessary to sell the Conference on the value of the plan. From then on the Central Texas Conference would have a dependable and statesmanlike pension program which would compare favorably with that of any other church group in the United States.

Our Conference has faced the matter of adequate pensions for our retired ministers for some years, without results. We feel that we are losing time and money by not entering upon a definite program. An adequate pension will do much to bring into the ministry fine, capable young men so badly needed for our leadership. Therefore, your committee urgently requests that this Conference give serious consideration to the plan proposed today.

We recommend the following program:

I. That the Central Texas Conference inaugurate a campaign to raise \$500,000.00 as the basis of an adequate annuity for our retired ministers:

(1) That a Reserve Pension Fund Commission, composed of three ministers and two laymen, shall be appointed by the Bishop, who shall be empowered with the responsibility of developing the campaign program, setting forth the rules and regulations as to how the funds shall be administered and distributed, after careful study of the most efficient methods in cooperation with the Pension Board at St. Louis.

II. That every member, On Trial and in Full Connection, of the Central Texas Conference shall be required to participate in the Pension Plan. All ministers to pay two per cent (2%) of their full salary, less any rental allowance.

III. We instruct that the Commission on World Service and Finance direct \$2,500.00 a year to the Reserve Pension Fund Commission to finance the pension work of the campaign.

IV. That after the campaign has been declared completed, then the Conference appoint a committee to discover and recommend to the Conference the best plan to maintain the work done by the Commission, whether to retain the same Commission, or whether to place the work into the hands of the Conference Board of Claimants.

The Committee,
ORAN STEPHENS, Chairman,
HUBERT SMITH, Secretary,
JOE B. WITHERSPOON,
J. W. SHARBUTT,
W. W. WARD,
MRS. GEORGE PEYTON,
R. J. LAPRADE,
P. E. RILEY.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas we have had a most unusual spirit of cooperation and fellowship in the proceedings of this session of our Annual Conference, which is in keeping with emphasis that has characterized the work of the Conference during this Year of Evangelism. Therefore be it resolved:

(1) That we express our indebtedness to Bishop A. Frank Smith, to First Church and its pastor, Dr. Warren Johnson and his staff.

(2) We are grateful to Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes for the practical and wholesome messages which can but enrich our Conference for years to come.

(3) We appreciate the service of our secretaries and workers and we recognize the worthy representation of the papers of Fort Worth in covering the proceedings of the Conference.

ENGENE B. HAWK, Chairman,
C. C. SESSIONS, Secretary.

SOCIAL ACTION COMMISSION

The Conference Planning Committee recommends that the following annual committees of the Annual Conference—American Bible Society, Christian Literature, Spiritual State of the Church, and Sabbath Observance—which are not required by the 1944 Discipline, be consolidated and changed into a quadrennial commission on Social Action. This commission shall be composed of one minister and lay member from each of the several districts, to be nominated quadrennially by the cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. Whatever interests and responsibilities shall have rested in these several committees shall become the interests and responsibilities of this new commission.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

Science is driving the world to God. We cannot hope for a future of security except on Spiritual foundations. The power which has been released in our world is fearful and amazing. If this power is turned into constructive channels there will be a future of noble achievement. Everywhere there are evidences of a deepening concern about man's need of God. Enduring peace will come only with a great spiritual awakening.

This is Methodism's challenge and to its achievement we have launched our crusade. We are gratified at the success of our Evangelistic program. From Conference reports 13,928 members have been received during the year. Our Church school enrollment shows a membership of 57,685 and a gain of 5,336 members over the previous year an increase of an average attendance of 2,227.

We are deeply grateful for the renewed interest in our devotional literature. The Upper Room has won a place in the prayer life of our people that is most refreshing. We dedicate our lives anew to God and with renewed loyalty to his Church we go forward.

J. L. OLIVER, Chairman,
W. E. SHIPP, Secretary.

STATEWIDE STUDENT CENTER CAMPAIGN

We, your representatives on the state-wide committee set up by the Annual Conference of Texas in 1945, for the purpose of directing a campaign to raise \$440,000.00 for the housing of religious work for Methodist students enrolled in 13 state-controlled colleges of Texas, make the following report:

The state-wide committee met in Dallas on February 1, 1946 and organized by electing the following officers:

Honorary Chairmen—Bishops A. Frank Smith and Charles C. Selecman.

Chairman—H. F. Banker of Port Arthur, Texas.

Co-Chairman—Rev. Francis A. Buddin, Dallas, Texas.

Secretary—Hal H. Cherry, Fort Worth, Texas.

State Director—Rev. Glenn Flinn, Dallas, Texas.

This state-wide committee at its February meeting also worked out a suggested framework for the campaign and recommended the organization of a conference committee in each Conference to be composed of

the Conference representatives on the statewide committee and others and that the campaign in each Conference be under the immediate direction of the Conference committee.

At a subsequent meeting of the executive committee of the statewide committee on the 17th of September, further details for the campaign were worked out, certain pieces of literature for publicity and inspirational purposes were provided for, and a time schedule for the campaign was adopted in which March 2 to March 9, 1947, was designated as the period for taking or completing the offering. This committee also recommended that each Conference distribute its accepted share of the total amount to be raised to its Districts and Churches, upon a basis to be chosen by that Conference.

The general form of organization for the campaign as set up by your state committee is being placed in your hands at this time and your Conference committee is recommending its adoption with the following special points of emphasis.

(1) That March 2-9 be designated by the Central Texas Conference as the period for the taking or completing of its offering.

(2) That the \$50,000.00 already accepted by this Conference be distributed to the Districts upon the same basis used for the distribution of World Service Funds for 1946-47—each District to determine the basis for further distribution of its quota to the Churches.

(3) Because costs of construction since the original sum sought was set up have vastly increased, that each Church regard its allotment as a minimum.

CHAS. H. COLE, Chairman,
HAL H. CHERRY, Secretary.

TEMPERANCE

All Methodists were heartened by the "alert" call of the Council of Bishops, to the necessity for aggressive warfare against the beverage alcohol liquor traffic, the prime cause of one of the chief "diseases" of our nation. Socially encouraged and commercially exploited this "disease" has become a major problem of our time.

As we look to our spiritual leaders for suggested uniform procedure for the individual Methodist, the local Church and the Annual Conference, that definite advance and recognized progress may be made in this vital area of social action and service, we record our appreciation of the visit of Dr. L. B. Logan, representing the General Conference Board of Temperance, bringing us news that a definite, concerted movement is in process.

We therefore recommend that a period be assigned to a program of temperance by the Conference Committee on Program—at the next session of the Central Conference—preferably when laymen may be present; and that the National Methodist Board of Temperance at Washington, D. C. be requested to send a qualified speaker for this occasion.

We wholeheartedly endorse the work of both the United Texas Drys and the Women's Christian Temperance Union and urge our pastors to give these organizations every possible cooperation. We commend Dr. Walter H. McKenzie, Executive Secretary of the United Texas Drys, for his clear, aggressive leadership and rejoice in the expanding program of that organization. This program calls for a budget of \$60,000.00 for the coming year. Our Methodist Churches should have their proportionate share with the other Christian Churches of Texas.

Therefore, your Board urges that recognition of this cause be had in each of our Churches, and that some provision be made for its financial support.

We further urge that each of our people be prepared for election emergencies by the securing of a poll tax receipt or exemption certificate for 1946.

GID J. BRYAN, Chairman,
W. P. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The Commission on World Service and Finance has received the following assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards:

For World Service	\$32,618.00
For General Administration	1,073.00
For Jurisdictional Expense	1,980.00

For Episcopal support there is assessed an amount equal to one and three-fourths per cent (1 $\frac{3}{4}$ %) of the current pastor's salary in each pastoral charge. The items for World Service, General Administration, and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

After receiving the askings of the Boards and agencies of the Conference we recommend that the Conference Budget be set up as follows:

		Scale
Board of Christian Education	\$21,600.00	.3561
Board of Missions and Church Extension	20,205.00	.3331
Mission Work	15,205.00	
Division of Church Extension	5,000.00	
The Harris Memorial Methodist Hospital	4,000.00	.0659
Texas Mission and Training School	1,500.00	.0247
Conference Entertainment	3,700.00	.0610
Trustee of Superannuate Homes	1,800.00	.0297
Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00	.0165
Subsidy for Southwest Christian Advocate	1,000.00	.0165
Board of Evangelism	500.00	.0083
Board of Ministerial Training	300.00	.0050
Commission on Town and Country	200.00	.0033
Expense for Members of the Board of Publications	100.00	.0017
Printing of Journal, Secretarial expense and Treasurer's expense	1,650.00	.0272
*Reserve Pension Expense	2,500.00	.0412
Commission on World Peace	600.00	.0098
Total Askings for Conference Benevolences	\$60,655.00	1.0000
For World Service	32,618.00	
For General Administration	1,073.00	
For Jurisdictional Expense	1,980.00	
Total	\$96,326.00	

*To be paid in full during Conference Year.

The ratio between Conference and World Service for 1945-1946 is Conference 62%, World Service 38%.

We approve and recommend that special collections be taken in all the Churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various boards and committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Day, World Service Sunday, and College Day, and we recommend that the Superintendent of the Texas Mission and Training School be welcomed to our Churches as he presents his cause to our people.

We approve the five dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church schools and state colleges. We approve the campaign for the improvement of Glen Lake Camp.

We approve the report of the Denton Committee, and the campaign being projected by the Inter-Conference Commission in Texas. The quota for the Central Texas Conference has been set at \$30,000.00 to which the Board of Education of this Conference recommends the addition of \$20,000.00 for use in student work at Arlington and Stephenville. None of this money is to be raised prior to 1947.

We authorize the Treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference, and the following items before the distribution of any moneys is made, as follows:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amount as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all Treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We recommend that a fund equal to one-half of one per cent ($\frac{1}{2}$ of 1%) of the pastor's salary be raised in each pastoral charge for the Missouri Corporation of the General Board of Pensions to create a fund to be used in aiding weaker Conferences to reach the minimum level for the support of retired ministers.

The Commission on World Service has studied the question of the salary distribution for District Superintendents with the advice of the cabinet and finds the present method of distribution fair. Therefore, we recommend that the support of the District Superintendents be on the basis of an assessment equal to twelve and one-half per cent ($12\frac{1}{2}\%$) of pastors' salaries and that the District Stewards together with the District Trustees be authorized and empowered to furnish a place of residence for the District Superintendents.

The distributions to District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

TO: Fort Worth District	11 $\frac{3}{4}\%$ of total funds collected
Waco District	10 $\frac{1}{4}\%$
Brownwood District	10 %
Cisco District	9 $\frac{3}{4}\%$
Cleburne District	9 $\frac{3}{4}\%$
Corsicana District	9 $\frac{3}{4}\%$
Georgetown District	9 $\frac{3}{4}\%$
Weatherford District	9 $\frac{3}{4}\%$
Waxahachie District	9 $\frac{3}{4}\%$
Gatesville District	9 $\frac{1}{2}\%$

The method of apportionment of the total budget to the districts is based on three factors: per capita payments on World Service in Districts, per capita payments for all purposes in Districts; and the proportion between these two. This method has been adopted by the Commission as equitable to all concerned.

The following is the distribution of all askings to the Districts of the Conference:

District	Conf.	World	Total	Scale	Admin.	Admin.	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 5,699	\$ 3,070	\$ 9,284	.0951	\$ 186	\$ 101	.0941
Cisco	3,843	2,068	6,560	.0671	126	68	.0634
Cleburne	4,314	2,322	7,320	.0750	141	73	.0712
Corsicana	4,822	2,596	7,445	.0763	153	86	.0796
Ft. Worth	15,958	8,604	25,759	.2642	522	283	.2638
Gatesville	3,420	1,840	6,034	.0619	112	61	.0564
Georgetown	5,088	2,740	7,849	.0805	166	91	.0840
Waco	7,579	4,084	12,002	.1231	248	135	.1252
Waxahachie	4,713	2,538	7,379	.0757	154	84	.0778
Weatherford	5,119	2,756	7,913	.0811	167	91	.0845
Total	\$60,655	\$32,618	\$97,545	1.0000	\$1,980	\$1,073	1.0000

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference askings to be distributed on the same ratio to the General and Conference funds (Conference 62%, General 38%).

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman,
C. P. JONES, Chairman.

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

Fort Worth, Texas
November 1, 1946

Central Texas Conference
First Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Brethren:

Herewith report showing amounts that have come into my hands as Conference Treasurer for the various funds listed below during the year 1945-46:

District Superintendents		\$ 60,314.30
Retired Ministers		48,181.06
Episcopal Fund		8,509.79
General Administration:		
Carry-over 1944-45	\$ 56.07	
Collected 1945-46	1,095.27	1,151.34
Jurisdictional Expense		2,027.24
Benevolences:		
Regular	95,421.37	
Fourth Sunday	2,283.23	97,704.60
Rally Day		61.45
Race Relations		1,677.36
Methodist Youth Fund		3,258.52
Missouri Corporation		2,264.02
Crusade		17,199.62
Student Day		600.91
American Bible Society		36.00
Fellowship of Suffering and Service		626.50
College Day		22.50
Special Gifts to World Service		142.00
Grand Total		\$243,777.21

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer.

CRUSADE PAYMENTS AS OF NOVEMBER 1, 1946

Brownwood District		\$ 31,318.93
Cisco District	\$20,846.74	
Direct by J. E. Walker, Jr.	1,200.00	22,046.74
Cleburne District		24,864.54
Corsicana District	23,549.67	
Direct by H. P. McCown	1,132.30	24,681.97
Fort Worth District		66,434.46
Gatesville District		10,734.38
Georgetown District		22,801.51
Waco District	28,499.35	
Direct by First Church, Waco	5,000.00	33,499.35
Waxahachie District		23,860.96
1944 Conference Plate Offering		467.79
Weatherford District		23,201.45
Unallocated:		
Direct By Mrs. W. A. Cox		5.00
Direct by G. S. Saunders		193.24
Total receipts November 1, 1944 to November 1, 1946		\$284,110.32

RECAPITULATION

November 1, 1946

Remitted Direct to Dr. Lugg by:	
First Church, Waco	\$ 5,000.00
First Church, Kerens—H. P. McCown	1,132.30
J. E. Walker, Jr.	1,200.00
Mrs. W. A. Cox	5.00
G. S. Saunders	193.24
Remitted by Conference Treasurer	274,989.87
Balance in hands of Treasurer November 1, 1946.....	1,589.91
Total	<u>\$284,110.32</u>

Respectfully submitted,
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer.

AUDIT COMMITTEE

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee:

Conference Treasurer.....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary.....	Hal H. Cherry
Golden Cross.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Missions.....	J. R. Edwards
Conference Entertainment.....	A. G. Stanley
Hospitals and Homes.....	Roy F. Johnson
Board of Education.....	J. B. Witherspoon
Conference Claimants.....	Lloyd Sanders

These audits are in the hands of J. T. Gardner, Secretary. Filed for committee. These accounts are in order.

J. FRED PATTERSON, Chairman,
J. T. GARDNER, Secretary.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 1

FIRST ONE-HALF
Baptisms, Membership and Church
School Statistics
Pages 106 to 121

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 1

SECOND ONE-HALF
School Statistics
Woman's Society of Christian Service
Church Property
Pages 122 to 137

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 2

FIRST ONE-HALF
PART I—Expenditures for Local Church
PART II—Other Ministerial Support, World Service and
Conference Benevolences
Pages 138 to 153

TREASURER'S REPORT
Statistical Table No. 2

SECOND ONE-HALF
Benevolences, Administration Fund
Grand Total
Pages 154 to 169

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership on and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to 3 years	Children's Division—4-11 Year.	Youth Division—13 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Departments	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)			
1	Ballerger	H. B. Loyd	16	44	74	735	55	69	7	24	759	70	825	1	30	18	71	76	191	10	396				
2	Bangs	Thomas B. Granger	9	39	64	404	64	34	4	30	355	113	468	1	11	11	11	44	107	8	283				
3	Blanket	J. L. Oliver	1	11	5	225	14	19	1	10	197	50	247	1	11	11	23	22	22	87	143				
4	Brownwood—Central	D. T. McCree	23	42	71	1025	89	114	8	86	1011	123	1134	2	62	70	146	123	330	41	772				
5	Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Beone	38	25	55	1257	37	123	7	83	1187	125	1322	1	83	44	110	77	249	40	603				
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	Kenneth J. Cooper	1	13	22	128	19	13	1	10	133	16	149	1	7	14	20	15	84	140	140				
7	Brownwood—First Church	L. Bowman Craven	1	26	22	822	89	113	9	40	958	20	978	1	51	36	107	60	255	30	539				
8	Coleman—Trinity	Clay P. Morgan	1	7	7	534	15	53	1	1	323	169	492	1	22	16	8	8	40	71	213				
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	J. W. Whitefield	3	9	9	534	21	39	4	98	323	169	492	1	22	16	8	8	40	71	213				
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	John W. Tickner	6	6	6	87	6	6	1	1	36	56	92	1	5	4	3	3	12	17	40				
	Proctor		6	6	6	139	6	6	1	1	80	69	149	1	5	4	6	6	20	30	66				
	Indian Creek		7	7	7	131	7	8	2	2	60	81	142	1	5	4	6	6	20	30	66				
	Proctor		9	9	9	131	11	9	1	3	80	131	147	1	8	5	15	20	48	98	198				
	Sidney		1	1	1	9	9	2	2	2	13	274	543	5	28	17	32	69	121	9	267				
	White Point		25	25	25	497	30	30	5	9	268	274	543	5	28	17	32	69	121	9	267				
	Total Comanche Circuit		1	1	1	93	4	5	1	7	69	26	95	1	8	8	3	3	16	3	27				
11	Drasco—Drasco	J. E. Morton	31	23	4	55	4	5	1	3	31	26	57	1	8	8	5	5	18	0	26				
	Pumphrey		1	1	1	148	4	5	1	8	100	49	149	1	16	8	17	17	40	10	100				
	Total Drasco Charge		1	3	5	191	8	10	2	11	131	75	206	2	24	16	24	34	50	10	136				
12	Gustine—Gustine	F. O. Garner	1	1	1	122	2	2	1	3	108	10	118	1	1	8	8	5	17	40	15				
	Lampkin		1	1	1	122	2	2	1	3	108	10	118	1	1	8	8	5	17	40	15				
	Total Gustine Charge		1	3	5	244	4	4	2	6	216	20	236	2	17	14	12	22	60	25	280				
13	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	Arnis W. Page	1	12	3	50	14	7	1	5	57	18	75	1	6	6	6	6	9	4	50				
	Salem		2	5	5	45	5	5	1	7	57	18	75	1	6	6	6	6	9	4	50				
	Wesley		3	17	3	22	2	3	2	12	100	41	141	1	3	18	7	17	13	25	35				
	Total Indian Creek Charge		2	11	11	123	21	11	5	21	160	65	225	3	18	7	17	13	57	36	115				
14	May	Burt M. Gillis	2	11	14	210	10	14	19	19	150	65	221	1	9	5	30	25	36	10	115				

15 Mount View—Mount View														
Trickham	0	2	82	6	6	2	88	1	8	4	16	29	6	79
Winkel	4	5	52	5	1	7	51	1	5	4	10	12	6	35
Total Mount View Charge	4	10	134	11	7	14	139	2	10	8	20	41	12	114
M. S. Pate	4	1	179	11	4	17	186	1	13	8	26	20	6	67
O. A. Morton	2	3	77	12	1	7	42	1	7	15	20	25	45	86
Bethel	1	4	145	5	6	1	100	5	11	7	15	19	25	57
Total Norton Charge	1	4	164	5	9	11	150	6	15	8	34	42	19	143
Novice	1	4	269	5	9	16	320	6	18	8	35	44	20	82
Rockwood—Rockwood	1	3	20	25	4	10	120	22	8	5	12	40	4	71
Cleveland	3	5	90	1	5	12	85	20	10	8	10	22	43	43
Total Rockwood Charge	3	10	140	13	12	12	155	10	18	13	22	62	47	114
Santa Anna	7	28	331	44	32	7	333	30	35	5	44	30	104	236
Talpa—Talpa	1	1	147	23	2	23	123	35	19	17	4	10	18	40
Crews	1	23	149	5	29	1	123	35	19	11	4	10	18	40
Total Talpa Charge	2	23	266	5	29	1	262	54	34	22	19	40	25	81
Valera—Valera	1	3	98	6	1	6	44	4	7	4	7	12	12	27
Gouldbusk	1	1	50	2	2	6	29	20	3	3	4	7	12	27
Voss	1	1	108	2	2	4	52	10	6	6	18	20	18	58
Total Valera Charge	1	4	256	8	4	21	119	126	14	16	26	30	50	130
Wingate—Wingate	1	1	81	1	2	8	70	1	5	10	10	10	10	39
Mazeland	1	1	68	1	2	8	62	1	6	10	10	11	11	32
Total Wingate Charge	1	1	149	2	4	19	132	2	11	20	20	21	21	71
Winters	6	11	511	12	25	8	493	19	35	15	72	39	140	310
Zephyr—Zephyr	15	3	113	16	1	5	87	38	8	24	24	31	35	90
Pleasant Valley	2	11	2	49	9	7	45	18	8	10	21	30	30	69
Total Zephyr Charge	2	26	162	25	8	7	132	56	16	34	52	66	188	400
Total This Year	136	405	277	851	632	798	7977	1501	41	537	1012	2481	191	5521
Total Last Year	86	180	245	8675	276	454	7188	1572	40	503	882	2081	163	4637
Increase	50	219	32	176	356	345	789	19	767	2	69	350	28	584
Decrease														

CISCO DISTRICT														
Breckenridge	14	20	814	50	112	5	120	600	851	46	30	80	15	454
Bunyan	1	1	120	7	3	5	80	39	119	6	9	11	20	55
Green's Creek	1	2	80	4	3	7	57	22	79	7	10	11	34	52
Harbin	1	1	46	1	1	7	19	20	39	1	14	11	15	45
Langleville	3	3	46	5	1	4	28	23	57	4	8	19	31	41
Total Bunyan Charge	1	3	292	9	10	4	184	104	238	22	41	23	97	183
Burkett—Burkett	1	6	159	6	8	1	92	56	148	8	18	17	45	92
Byrds	1	1	69	1	25	1	61	30	93	6	14	8	20	48
Echo	1	1	19	31	5	5	168	118	286	3	5	10	10	20
Total Burkett Charge	1	7	247	7	64	2	30	168	41	16	25	25	75	160
Cando—Cando	1	1	132	7	12	21	89	41	130	8	9	7	33	58
Pecan	1	1	51	1	1	1	3	3	51	2	5	7	17	39
Total Cando Charge	1	1	183	8	12	22	92	44	181	10	12	12	50	97
Carson	20	2	230	23	5	3	178	54	232	14	10	25	38	177
Cisco—First Church	8	49	675	49	74	8	24	706	80	48	70	85	175	446
Allen Peacock	2	14	127	14	12	1	117	29	146	9	15	30	7	95
C. A. Warden														

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		BAPTISMS										ENROLLMENT									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Children, All Others	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Year.	Youth Division—13 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Departments	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)
CISCO DISTRICT—Continued																					
8	Clarette—Clarette																				
	Alexander	1	4	1	29	3	1	33	8	60	60	1	1	8	6	16	25	30	30	79	
	Duffau	1	4	1	69	4	4	73	8	81	81	1	1	5	4	10	6	12	12	32	
	Pleasant Hill	1	12	1	30	5	8	34	8	42	42	1	3	19	4	32	39	54	54	148	
	Total Clarette Charge	4	12	1	195	12	14	102	16	120	120	1	3	13	4	64	74	84	84	148	
9	Cross Plains	4	5	1	249	12	19	211	11	230	230	1	1	13	10	25	40	60	60	148	
10	DeLeon	6	6	6	585	22	65	479	49	528	528	1	1	27	11	73	53	115	24	283	
11	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	3	3	3	37	3	1	29	19	38	38	1	1	4	4	7	5	19	19	35	
	Downing	6	6	6	125	6	2	60	63	123	123	1	1	5	5	12	12	30	30	59	
	Morton's Chapel	5	5	5	78	5	1	40	38	78	78	1	1	5	7	7	22	28	28	59	
	Victor	14	14	14	269	14	2	155	110	265	265	1	4	19	5	32	54	92	92	207	
12	Desdemona—Desdemona	4	4	4	69	4	8	43	31	74	74	1	1	5	2	4	4	6	6	25	
	Bethel	4	4	4	50	2	1	19	20	39	39	1	1	4	2	4	4	10	10	25	
	Salem	3	3	3	98	6	8	72	33	106	106	1	1	7	5	12	13	35	35	62	
	Seranton	4	3	3	217	8	2	135	84	219	219	1	3	16	7	20	20	45	45	107	
	Total Desdemona Charge	11	14	10	571	20	60	356	59	415	415	1	1	33	10	67	38	145	46	336	
13	Dublin	11	39	18	695	73	68	590	137	727	727	3	1	33	3	102	65	220	34	500	
14	Eastland				75	2	1	70	14	84	84	1	1	3	3	12	12	20	20	51	
15	Eolian—Eolian	2	3	3	40	2	5	25	16	41	41	1	1	3	5	5	9	9	9	56	
	Gunsight	3	3	3	125	6	6	124	32	156	156	1	1	6	8	8	20	21	21	39	
	Pegah	3	3	3	274	11	13	219	66	285	285	1	1	16	17	35	23	50	12	111	
	Total Eolian Charge	4	8	21	474	11	13	219	66	285	285	1	1	16	17	35	23	50	12	153	
16	German				21	1	3	19	9	28	28	1	1	5	5	8	8	12	17	42	
17	Huckaby—Huckaby				47	2	1	43	4	46	46	1	1	4	4	20	5	10	10	39	
	Corinth				61	2	5	55	10	65	65	1	1	6	8	8	8	8	8	28	
	Hambal				78	3	2	68	13	81	81	1	1	5	4	10	20	24	24	63	
	Morgan Mill				278	6	11	227	54	281	281	4	20	12	46	46	42	79	79	199	
	Oak Dale				72	4	6	72	9	81	81	1	5	5	6	6	7	50	38	38	
18	Olden—Olden	2	3	3	49	4	1	45	10	55	55	1	1	6	6	8	8	8	8	20	
	Bullock				39	5	5	39	39	39	39	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
	Watwood				166	9	6	160	19	179	179	3	17	17	15	22	21	15	15	40	
	Total Olden Charge	5	5	5	166	9	6	160	19	179	179	3	17	17	15	22	21	15	15	126	

144 No.

19 Pioneer—ranger.....	W. B. Gilliland.....	45	2	1	4	1	25	23	48	1	3	8	12	23
Cottonwood.....		35	1	2	1	6	35	25	60	1	7	17	5	47
Cross Cut.....		19	1	2	1	6	22	10	25	1	7	17	5	47
Maecidonia.....		10	1	2	1	6	22	10	25	1	7	17	5	47
Total Pioneer Charge.....		157	4	13	1	18	103	62	163	2	10	25	5	70
20 Putnam.....	Leroy Baker.....	131	4	13	1	18	98	34	132	1	8	16	16	60
21 Ranger.....	C. P. Jones.....	787	4	52	6	21	822	201	833	1	34	83	51	327
22 Rising Star.....	C. W. Pittman.....	197	12	33	3	11	228	228	228	1	14	30	24	139
Total This Year.....		279	126	67	532	13	6275	1907	7075	13	42	447	804	1882
Total Last Year.....		134	178	73	491	8	6138	1498	7022	8	47	460	788	1910
Increase.....		145	52	6	41	139	199	350	5	13	13	6	28	107
Decrease.....		7												

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

1 Alvarado.....	Fred G. Binkley.....	264	6	17	1	13	219	54	273	1	1	12	4	27	34	99
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	W. N. Bird.....	102	4	1	1	13	74	12	86	1	5	7	14	22	14	31
Cahill.....		90	5	2	1	14	58	22	80	1	6	6	7	20	12	44
Greenbrier.....		50	5	2	1	10	28	17	48	1	5	5	15	12	12	37
Watts Chapel.....		26	2	1	1	5	17	8	25	1	2	3	8	10	10	26
Total Alvarado Circuit.....		296	11	7	2	30	160	72	202	4	21	19	50	48	48	138
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	C. M. Lewis.....	110	5	7	2	9	82	39	121	1	0	8	10	19	19	62
Lipan.....		49	6	2	2	5	52	2	55	1	0	4	6	6	25	42
Total Bluffdale Charge.....		159	11	9	4	14	134	41	176	2	0	12	16	25	44	104
4 Blum—Blum.....	Geo. G. Smith.....	114	1	8	4	4	92	27	119	1	1	8	10	10	13	38
Bono' Chapel.....		66	4	2			52	20	72	1	7	8	10	13	19	37
Price Chapel.....		45					32	13	45	1	6	7	15	17	17	45
Total Blum Charge.....		225	5	10	4	4	176	60	233	3	14	21	33	33	46	120
5 Burleson—Burleson.....	R. R. Willingham.....	182	5	7	2	5	187	103	105	1	12	10	20	20	60	100
Crowley.....		77	2	5	2	5	79	103	103	1	8	8	24	24	54	100
Total Burleson Charge.....		259	7	12	2	10	266	206	206	2	20	18	44	44	114	200
6 Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	A. W. Franklin.....	504	30	33	6	37	450	74	524	1	1	16	30	30	101	230
7 Cleburne—Main Street.....	Oran Stephens.....	783	59	65	5	58	711	133	844	1	34	52	77	53	190	465
8 Cleburne—St. Marks.....	Ceel Ellis.....	280	22	39	2	31	278	30	308	1	1	18	12	12	40	134
9 Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	C. M. Buttrill.....	277	15	30	3	17	250	52	302	1	1	15	15	32	26	44
10 Covington—Covington.....	J. Wesley Jones.....	144	8	8	2	6	108	44	152	1	5	9	9	9	12	37
Ossok.....		103	7	1	1	6	70	33	103	1	10	2	6	6	16	41
Total Covington Charge.....		247	8	15	3	12	178	77	255	2	15	2	18	15	28	78
11 Glen Rose.....	J. M. Bailey.....	231	12	43	43	2	21	263	31	294	1	20	11	48	37	219
12 Glen Rose Circuit—Bethany.....	F. D. Odon.....	18	6	9	1	1	21	11	32	1	4	6	7	20	17	54
Buck Creek.....		76	14	10	1	5	60	34	94	1	4	8	9	14	30	65
Eagan, Creek.....		94	10	19	1	6	81	45	126	2	8	14	16	34	47	119
Rio Vista.....		288	8	25	3	12	194	122	316	1	12	26	21	54	8	121
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	V. P. Morrison.....	88	1	2			47	40	87	1	5	5	20	20	50	50
13 Granbury Circuit—Aton.....	E. P. Swindall.....	57					38	19	57	1	1	6	6	10	20	41
Cresson.....		44					37	17	44	1	6	12	15	30	30	63
Fairview.....		69					35	11	66	1	6	7	15	30	30	58
Fall Creek.....		258					177	77	254	4	22	30	60	60	100	212
Total Granbury Circuit.....		1	2	3	3	3	55	11	66	1	6	7	15	30	30	58

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
		BAPTISMS					MEMBERSHIP					ENROLLMENT					ENROLLMENT					
Chart No.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer	and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Teachers and Officers	Nurses' Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, Inclusive)
CLEBURNE CIRCUIT—Continued																						
15 Grandview.....	S. A. Baker.....	19	353	27	98	4	13	308	83	391	1	17	12	32	32	87	35	215				
16 Itasca.....	E. D. Papp.....	7	342	11	21	2	48	22	302	22	324	1	18	5	30	26	96	175				
17 Joshua—Joshua.....	R. W. Walker.....		238	18	17	5	24	151	83	234	1	9	4	22	23	32	8	98				
	Godley.....		186	16	16	4	23	150	42	192	2	18	8	42	44	60	12	184				
	Total Joshua Charge.....		414	34	32	9	46	301	125	426	1	9	7	15	15	57		103				
18 Maypearl—Maypearl.....	T. D. Ellis.....	5	193	4	15	2	1	4	39	40	204	1	9	7	15	15	57	103				
	Auburn.....		51	4	2	1	4	39	9	48												
	Oak Branch.....		56	4	3	1	6	40	16	56	1	3	2	3	1	25		34				
	Total Maypearl Charge.....		300	8	20	4	16	243	65	308	2	12	9	18	18	82		137				
19 Stephenville.....	E. C. Cartier.....	8	1002	58	148	8	58	1142	1142	1142	1	40	18	66	133	160	20	437				
20 Total Year.....																						
	Manvel.....																					
	Rock Creek.....																					
	Total Tolar Charge.....																					
21 Venus.....	W. G. Gwaltney.....	2	203	2	13	1	27	155	35	190	1	9	16	34	23	22		104				
Total This Year.....		54	204	105	678	385	602	485	6021	1194	7217	4	34	373	209	708	769	1594	120	3773		
Total Last Year.....		65	198	54	8198	251	337	67	724	5160	1740	8198	8	41	388	217	819	1627	119	3939		
Increase.....		11	6	51	1409	134	231	7	239	861	546	981	4	7	15	8	111		33	1	166	
Decrease.....																						
GORSICANA DISTRICT																						
1 Barry.....	John Harper.....		117		4	1	3	89	28	117	1	6	10	20	10	30		76				
	Barry.....		193		3	1	4	144	47	191	1	9	3	25	14	50		101				
	Total Barry Charge.....		310		7	2	7	233	75	308	2	15	13	45	24	80		177				
2 Bazette—Bazette.....	Charles McAfee.....	4	82	4	4	1	1	70	20	90	1	6	5	20	5	20		36				
	Black Hills.....		44		1	1	1	13	30	43	1	4	4	6	4	26		40				
	Long Prairie.....		60		1	1	1	45	15	60	1	8	8	23	79	59		169				
	Powall.....		85		1	2	1	54	33	87	1	8	8	23	79	59		169				
	Total Bazette Charge.....		271		5	6	1	152	128	280	3	18	18	34	88	105		245				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
FORT WORTH DISTRICT—																					
Continued	George Matthews.....				49	1	6	1	48	12	55	55	1	7	3	15	25	20	4	74	
4 Collierville—Collierville.....					51	1	4		50	6	56		1	7	13	19	25	41	41	105	
Minter's Chapel.....		2			54				44	10	54		1	6	8	12	12	25	41	63	
Oak Grove.....		1	1		34	2	3		36	3	39		1	6	7	16	17	16	4	66	
White's Chapel.....		3	6	6	188	4	13	1	182	22	204		4	28	31	62	79	102	8	308	
Total Collierville Charge.....		1	4		233	11	9	1	192	29	241		1	13	8	24	24	37	1	133	
5 Euless.....	Bruce Weaver.....				180	19	20	5	150	45	110	3	1	12	60	42	130	55	6	1255	
6 Everman.....	R. A. Barnes.....				102	37	120	5	93	10	110		1	28	32	68	83	63	55	282	
7 Fort Worth—Arlington Heights.....	H. F. Draper.....				37	37	37	15	102	83	110		1	24	20	61	69	116	3	428	
8 Ash Crescent.....	E. H. Lightfoot.....				33	37	37	15	151	83	110		1	24	20	61	69	116	3	383	
9 Boulevard.....	Ross G. Smith.....				197	60	60	2	92	84	380		1	63	158	280	287	642	40	1427	
10 Castleberry.....	G. Alfred Brown.....				371	127	224	16	146	207	476	4	1	13	8	29	40	38	12	114	
11 Central.....	A. E. Turvey.....				115	2	28	4	134	30	164		1	13	8	29	40	38	12	114	
12 College Heights.....	G. J. Creed.....				265	22	28	4	156	142	202		1	20	7	72	38	99	18	263	
13 Diamond Hill.....	W. R. Gresham.....				464	13	54	4	25	327	175	2	1	172	224	418	264	1050	20	2097	
14 Englewood.....	W. J. Creed.....				188	34	40	258	381	321	416	3	1	9	6	107	39	49	22	120	
15 First Church.....	Warren Johnston.....				229	15	7	6	107	39	146	1	1	19	13	35	49	22	20	2097	
16 Fostepco Heights.....	Theresa Moberg.....				130	15	30	2	8	275	30	305	1	1	8	13	81	48	43	203	
17 Grace.....	W. R. Smith.....				267	18	30	2	8	275	30	305	1	1	8	13	81	48	43	203	
18 Highland Park.....	E. R. Gresham.....				802	57	63	5	44	832	41	873	1	1	37	33	171	63	201	20	555
19 Lake Worth.....	E. R. Merritt.....				238	26	39	5	28	260	15	275	1	1	12	7	49	63	39	170	
20 Liberator Village.....	J. W. Griffin.....				9	9	80	15	143	84	227		1	14	11	78	65	82	250	250	
21 Matthews Memorial.....	Thomas Stork.....				1015	47	60	3	38	997	84	1081	2	1	32	54	172	111	307	31	707
22 Meadowbrook.....	Joseph I. Patterson.....				115	74	114	2	49	940	212	1152	1	1	34	56	150	103	186	15	544
23 Misadown Avenue.....	J. U. McAfee.....				211	24	14	2	37	171	40	211	1	1	15	8	25	74	66	15	188
24 Oakhurst.....	H. M. Hopkins.....				310	24	42	2	20	316	38	354	1	1	10	47	62	46	70	253	
25 Polyspheric.....	Hubert C. Smith.....				2254	133	185	17	150	2092	314	2406	4	1	101	66	259	296	572	134	1428
26 Riddle.....	Earl S. Yockey.....				110	12	30	6	103	23	126		1	30	33	132	77	18	52	154	
27 Riverside.....	J. M. Bond.....				1031	106	91	6	63	974	185	1159	3	1	30	33	132	77	18	52	154
28 St. John's.....	John W. Lindsay.....				841	46	47	6	60	655	213	868	1	1	31	36	64	78	169	35	75
29 St. Mark's.....	Hayden Edwards.....				17	22	15	1	45	275	99	374	2	1	16	6	48	50	97	217	413
30 St. Paul's.....	W. Cecil Taylor.....				660	28	28	1	45	275	99	374	2	1	16	6	48	50	97	217	413
31 Trinity.....	L. R. Vanderpool.....				728	37	59	7	37	587	125	712	1	1	32	12	120	70	260	27	521
32 Weatherford Street.....	J. A. Walkup.....				31	39	45	8	67	504	233	737	1	1	25	18	65	67	55	161	230
33 Wichita Avenue.....	H. C. Bennett.....				311	25	30	4	10	277	75	352	1	1	16	15	28	50	40	50	161

Let No.

34	Grapvine.....	4	28	4	455	40	35	4	13	448	55	503	1	1	20	25	20	40	60	35	200	
35	Hamlet.....	5	43	25	433	87	81	13	70	547	57	604	1	1	27	34	94	69	96	8	328	
36	Hastlet—Hastlet.....				88	7	11		3	91	11	102			1	5	10	15	37		71	
	Keller.....	5	9		111	7	11		3	108	18	136			1	11	40	30	56		189	
	Total Hastlet Charge.....				190	14	22		7	189	29	238			2	16	10	45	37		110	
37	Isham's Chapel.....	9	5		120	3	3		3	82	23	115			1	7	39	19	43		62	
38	Kennedale.....	3	5		135	8	14		13	95	45	140			1	7	10	20	25		47	
39	South.....	4	2		42	2	3		3	45	48	46			1	5	12	10	18		132	
40	Smithfield.....	4	2	14	198	4	6		3	156	48	204			1	10	20	39	58		437	
	Total This Year.....	360	717	798	24463	1555	2244	195	1674	22113	4290	26393	36	44	1072	1134	3736	2820	6308	491	15651	
	Total Last Year.....	292	571	926	24322	987	1412	187	1443	16833	4142	25392	32	46	1113	936	3527	2593	5277	485	13866	
	Increase.....	68	146	128	141	588	832	8	231	2280	138	1091	4	2	41	198	209	227	1031	6	1895	
	Decrease.....																					

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

1	Carion—Carlton.....	3			165	1	6		3	154	15	169			1	7	9	8	37	10	76	
	Edna Hill.....				40					12	12	49			1	1	4	4	10	15	4	30
	Surveys.....	1			73					60	9	69			1	3	4	4	12	15	22	56
	Total Carlton Charge.....	4	15	26	382	1	6		3	75	22	95			2	3	4	7	20	6	42	
2	Clifton.....	9	15	26	354	25	15		26	320	58	383			4	13	8	21	37	87	42	208
3	Con Creek.....	7	2	7	41	8			3	314	51	365			1	15	9	50	25	83	14	196
4	Coppras Cove.....	3			253	4	10		3	26	24	50			1	5	10	18	22		55	
5	Granfills Gap.....	3			115	3	2		3	182	53	235			2	12	25	51	67		155	
6	Drawford.....	20			152	20	22		11	156	26	182			1	6	10	15	8	40	79	
7	Evant—Evant.....	5	9		149	9	11		2	126	18	161			1	7	22	32	35		96	
	Arnett.....				56	2				8		19			1	5	6	28	25		64	
	Bee House.....									12		18			1	5	6	28	25		64	
	Liberty.....									12		18			1	5	6	28	25		64	
	Total Evant Charge.....	5	11		205	11	11		2	204	18	222			2	12	28	60	60		160	
8	Evergreen—Evergreen.....	2			50				25	10	15	25			1	4						15
	Compton.....	2			86				31	40	15	55			1	4						15
	Total Evergreen Charge.....	4			136				56	50	30	80			2	8						30
9	Fairy—Fairy.....	6			54	2	1		3	30	20	50			1	6	17	15	10	18		51
	Lanham.....				57	2	1		3	40	20	60			1	6	12	15	20	35		88
	Total Fairy Charge.....	6			111	4	2		6	70	40	110			2	12	29	15	30	53		139
10	Gatesville.....	13	9		600	45	201		4	700	100	800			1	35	10	70	63	107		285
11	Gatesville Circuit—County Line	9			15	9	2		1	12	4	16			1	5	15	14	12			33
	Flat.....				52	9	2		1	35	27	62			1	5	15	14	12			46
	Fort Gates.....				11					8	2	10			1	6	20	12	13			51
	Keenes Chapel.....	10			62	10	10		1	46	34	86			1	6	18	12	12			46
	Leon Junction.....	6			19	5			2	14	10	24			1	6	16	12	12			46
	Total Gatesville Circuit.....	25			139	25	13		3	115	77	192			4	22	63	49	48			152
12	Hamilton.....	7	9		404	25	61		16	434	35	469			1	18	15	50	45			148
13	Hico.....	3	7	5	356	27	30		5	367	40	407			1	16	8	27	25	78		104
14	Iredell—Iredell.....	1	1		208	0	8		6	171	101	278			1	9	27	52	48			136
	Walnut.....	1	4		233	4	20		1	171	101	278			1	12	23	22	68			136
	Total Iredell Charge.....	1	5		501	10	34		1	332	197	529			2	21	60	44	117			242

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			MEMBERSHIP										ENROLLMENT									
			Trans Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—Add 14-19, Inclusive
15	Ireland.....	Supplied.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	George W. Davis.....	3	6	6	49	8	5	3	3	21	27	48	1	1	4	3	6	7	11	19	31
	Bethel.....		3	6	6	132	8	5	3	3	105	34	139	1	1	6	2	7	8	11	19	84
	Total Jonesboro Charge.....		6	12	12	181	16	10	6	6	210	61	277	2	2	10	5	13	15	22	38	115
17	McGregor.....	J. Fred Patterson.....	3	10	6	202	18	9	4	1	175	49	224	2	2	12	12	28	32	38	56	156
18	Meridian.....	C. Y. Butler.....	3	18	6	380	77	44	6	27	388	81	469	1	1	22	12	67	35	80	12	238
19	Moody.....	Roy E. Briggs.....	2	2	9	288	18	45	6	18	297	30	327	1	1	12	6	43	24	32	8	175
20	Moody Circuit—Horne.....	L. T. Welch.....	1	1	3	31	1	15	2	7	250	44	294	1	1	22	8	31	23	74	25	183
	Stockton Chapel.....		3	3	3	31	2	1	1	3	23	10	32	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	14
	The Grove.....		1	1	1	51	2	1	1	3	41	10	51	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	40
	Willow Grove.....		1	1	1	30	1	1	1	3	16	10	26	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	20
	Total Moody Circuit.....		4	4	4	47	3	4	2	12	110	40	152	4	4	12	3	15	20	57	104	80
21	Moody-Lan.....	J. W. Gill.....	2	1	18	159	3	4	2	13	119	15	134	1	1	16	12	23	32	80	6	169
22	Morgan—Morgan.....	Honore Foreet.....	1	2	1	166	2	7	2	52	176	45	121	1	1	10	4	13	8	34	8	68
	Kopperl.....		1	2	1	126	4	3	2	18	70	43	113	1	1	10	4	13	12	30	6	69
	Total Morgan Charge.....		2	2	2	292	6	10	4	70	146	88	234	2	2	19	8	26	20	64	14	137
23	Mosheim—Mosheim.....	R. Frank Stone.....	7	3	1	83	6	4	2	6	51	30	81	1	1	6	2	5	7	14	7	34
	Coyote.....		1	1	1	107	6	4	2	6	85	26	111	1	1	8	4	19	25	38	9	94
	Lane's Chapel.....		1	1	1	88	1	4	2	4	87	18	85	1	1	7	2	11	10	15	4	45
	Total Mosheim Charge.....		8	4	2	278	7	4	12	12	203	74	277	3	3	21	8	35	42	67	17	173
24	Oglesby.....	W. T. Bouwre.....	6	6	6	218	6	4	1	8	164	50	214	1	1	7	7	6	20	42	13	82
25	Pearl—Pearl.....	Supplied.....	6	6	6	70	6	2	2	2	66	11	77	1	1	6	6	6	6	8	13	37
	Fidooke.....		1	1	1	49	2	2	2	2	42	12	54	1	1	6	6	6	7	27	46	46
	Shater.....		1	1	1	42	2	2	2	2	43	2	42	1	1	6	6	4	8	14	32	32
	Total Pearl Charge.....		6	6	6	204	12	11	2	12	193	23	216	3	3	18	12	20	23	54	115	115
26	Turnersville—Turnersville.....	P. W. Layne.....	1	6	6	112	8	11	2	2	129	23	129	1	1	5	5	12	16	32	52	19
	Banc.....		1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	51	1	51	1	1	4	4	4	7	12	19	19
	Pancake.....		1	1	1	32	1	1	1	1	32	1	32	1	1	4	4	4	7	16	24	24
	Total Turnersville Charge.....		3	8	8	195	10	13	4	5	212	25	212	3	3	13	13	20	30	60	123	123
27	Valley Mills.....	P. L. Shuler.....	1	2	2	175	5	25	1	11	174	15	191	1	1	12	3	19	24	58	116	116
	Total This Year.....		80	170	83	6602	361	600	65	305	5816	1288	7104	6	47	382	173	817	829	1801	119	4130
	Total Last Year.....		59	114	65	7416	199	347	54	308	5616	1393	7013	7	47	377	252	698	707	1562	122	3771
	Increase.....		21	56	18	813	162	253	11	503	200	5	91	1	15	15	60	119	122	239	3	359
	Decrease.....																					

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		WACO DISTRICT	
1 Bartlett	J. F. Adams	1 Aquilla-Aquilla	J. V. Beard
2 Bolton	W. N. Dunsen	2 Ben Hur	Lebanon
3 Eddy	W. W. Swearingen	3 Wesley Chapel	Wesley Chapel
4 Florence-Florence	Homer Cox	4 Total Aquilla Charge	Total Aquilla Charge
		5 Ben Hur-Ben Hur	Big Hill
		6 Kirk	Kirk
		7 Total Ben Hur Charge	Total Ben Hur Charge
		8 Bosqueville-Bosqueville	Bosqueville
		9 Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill
		10 Total Bosqueville Charge	Total Bosqueville Charge
5 Georgetown-First Church	J. W. Morgan		
6 Georgetown-North	W. H. Hardwick		
7 Georgetown-St. John	C. W. Bergquist		
8 Granger	Robert Koch		
9 Holland-Holland	B. E. Kimbrow		
	Little River		
	Total Holland Charge		
10 Hutto	E. M. Dailey		
	Prairie Dell		
	Total Jarrell Charge		
11 Jarrell-Jarrell	H. L. MacAlister		
	Weir		
	Total Jonah Charge		
13 Killen	W. V. Bane		
14 Rogers	Ernest D. DeWald		
15 Round Rock	George W. French, Jr.		
16 Salado-Salado	Richard H. Smith		
	Nolanville		
	Total Salado Charge		
17 Taylor-First Church	R. H. Boyd		
18 Taylor-Tenth Street	B. B. Edmiston		
19 Temple-First Church	Roy A. Langston		
20 Temple-Seventh Street	W. A. Flynn		
21 Temple Circuit-Cedar Creek	W. T. Jones		
	Geudeneer		
	Penaville		
	Pennington		
22 Thrall-Thrall	Harold Spann		
	Leavence Chapel		
	Total Thrall Charge		
23 Troy	A. R. Corn		
Total This Year			
Total Last Year			
Increase			
Decrease			

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
			MEMBERSHIP													ENROLLMENT									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
			Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptisms	Total Full Membership on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-18, inclusive)		
14	WACO DISTRICT—Continued																								
	Bruceville—Bruceville	James M. Cooper	1	1	1	83	2	2	3	4	48	30	78	12	1	4	7	5	10	15	15	19	20	34	
	Moreville		1	1	1	100	20	2	2	12	80	30	110	1	1	7	6	20	11	35	35	19	79	117	
	Mossburn		1	1	1	106	2	1	1	2	80	38	118	1	1	5	4	10	12	30	30	10	61	79	
	Total Bruceville Charge		3	3	3	289	24	3	3	18	208	87	295	3	3	16	10	35	33	80	80	39	174	254	
15	China Springs—China Springs	C. E. Wade	1	1	1	141	7	8	1	15	90	50	140	1	1	8	10	7	14	20	20	10	59	174	
	Moreville		1	1	1	84	6	7	1	4	85	8	93	1	1	7	8	5	10	15	15	15	45	59	
	Total China Springs Charge		2	2	2	225	13	15	2	19	175	58	233	2	2	15	18	12	24	35	35	30	104	137	
16	Elm Mart	Lewis E. Tucker	2	3	3	155	15	21	1	17	139	34	173	1	1	10	10	5	30	54	54	54	99	137	
17	Hallsboro		8	19	12	190	24	3	6	6	204	7	211	1	1	10	7	27	34	54	54	5	137	117	
18	South Beach	A. S. Neely	5	5	5	77	5	5	1	9	71	1	72	1	1	9	1	24	40	42	40	1	117	117	
19	Total Hewitt Charge		8	24	12	267	29	3	1	15	275	8	283	2	2	19	8	51	74	96	96	6	254	254	
10	Lakeview	Vernon White	4	9	10	156	9	3	1	10	140	47	187	1	1	10	4	36	32	41	41	123	123	123	
11	Mart	Fred P. Woods	4	9	10	172	14	15	2	7	172	20	192	2	2	12	12	63	19	67	67	17	178	178	
12	Meiers Settlement	C. A. Sutton	5	27	26	914	51	64	7	41	525	86	611	2	1	32	15	47	45	177	177	10	326	326	
13	Mount Calm	Wm. Melowski	2	2	1	130	3	2	1	4	54	3	54	1	1	8	3	3	12	35	35	3	64	64	
14	Penelope—Penelope	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1	1	1	78	1	7	2	13	110	25	135	1	1	6	4	10	15	25	25	5	59	59	
	Brome	Earl G. Harper	1	1	1	106	1	1	1	1	106	1	107	1	1	6	4	2	7	14	14	1	33	33	
	New Hope		1	1	1	105	1	1	1	1	105	1	106	1	1	6	10	15	10	12	10	1	53	53	
	Total Penelope Charge		6	1	1	283	2	5	1	13	132	18	150	3	3	18	16	10	20	30	30	10	58	58	
15	Perry	D. E. McVey	6	1	1	303	18	3	2	22	228	24	252	3	3	15	22	27	37	36	36	10	134	134	
16	Riesel	H. H. Barnett	3	3	3	196	7	18	3	12	182	24	206	2	2	9	3	34	35	47	47	6	193	193	

17	Waco—Austin Avenue.....	139	329	421	2884	54	100	12	144	2383	588	2071	5	1	75	127	198	240	663	1303	
18	Waco—Clay Avenue.....	2	8	30	518	11	34	3	91	434	36	470	1	1	32	16	60	65	125	298	
19	Waco—Colcord Avenue.....	7	30	364	29	62	31	3	30	378	34	412	1	1	17	5	64	52	78	235	
20	Waco—First Church.....	15	30	35	1795	69	84	12	148	1078	720	1798	1	1	69	22	133	133	230	546	
21	Waco—Herring Avenue.....	15	36	26	891	76	156	3	36	1014	70	1084	1	1	47	11	158	112	260	612	
22	Waco—St. John's.....	12	40	22	1522	72	166	23	500	1100	137	1237	1	0	60	30	120	175	450	20	
23	Waco—Service Memorial.....	15	7	343	32	59	91	32	59	91	31	327	1	1	11	10	81	5	32	89	
24	Waco—Sparks Memorial.....	9	5	300	4	37	20	2	20	202	52	254	1	1	14	10	80	50	90	244	
25	Waco—Wesley.....	2	3	12	256	7	16	2	10	332	112	332	1	1	14	10	46	30	45	145	
26	West—West.....	2	3	56	4	1	49	1	3	6	7	12	1	1	12	11	28	44	52	147	
	Leroy.....	2	3	15	312	7	20	3	33	240	63	303	2	2	15	12	34	6	51	176	
	Total West Charge.....																				
	Total This Year.....	142	281	427	12668	603	1082	90	1384	10205	2550	12755	16	34	554	352	1290	1356	3613	6310	
	Total Last Year.....	142	281	427	12668	478	830	78	728	10230	2381	12615	15	34	599	323	1218	1353	2323	2590	
	Increase.....				476	225	252	12	656	25	169	142	1		45	29	72	3	320	244	
	Decrease.....	3	48	6																125	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																					
1	Abbott—Abbott.....																				
	Vaughan.....																				
	Total Abbott Charge.....																				
2	Bardwell—Bardwell.....																				
	Avalon.....																				
	Garrett.....																				
	Oak Grove.....																				
	Total Bardwell Charge.....																				
3	Bethel.....																				
4	Britton—Britton.....																				
	Forreston.....																				
	Mount Peak.....																				
	St. Paul.....																				
	Total Britton Charge.....																				
5	Bynum—Bynum.....																				
	Malone.....																				
	Total Bynum Charge.....																				
6	Ennis.....																				
7	Ferris.....																				
8	Hilsboro—First Church.....																				
9	Hilsboro—Lin Street.....																				
10	Hilsboro—Circuit—Brandon.....																				
	Midways Street.....																				
	Total Hilsboro Circuit.....																				
11	Italy.....																				
12	Mansfield.....																				
13	Midlothian.....																				
14	Wilford.....																				
15	Palmer.....																				
16	Red Oak—Red Oak.....																				
	Ovilla.....																				
	Total Red Oak Charge.....																				
17	Waxahachie—First Church.....																				
18	Waxahachie—Ferris Heights.....																				
19	Waxahachie Circuit, North—Boyce.....																				
	Long Branch.....																				
	Total Waxahachie Circuit, North.....																				

Wayne B. Danson.....	1	9	14	30	53	10	125	
Lee W. Davidson, Jr.....	2	15	15	22	36	79	20	187
James B. Ansley.....	1	8	7	10	18	46		
William Johnston.....	1	10	23	18	39	90		
Forreston.....	4	28	17	8	32	30		
Mount Peak.....	1	11	4	18	50	85	207	
St. Paul.....	1			18	16	60	109	
C. F. Bell.....	1							
Leslie Seymour.....	1	6	4	16	21	35	72	
Jack B. C. Oglesby.....	2	13	10	35	41	45	144	
David Irvin.....	1	43	69	97	75	234	543	
J. T. Gardner.....	1	14	10	53	40	45	186	
A. W. Gordon.....	1	39	17	63	88	178	385	
E. B. Hooper.....	1	12	5	30	40	70	157	
L. Saunders.....	1	12	5	12	10	30	52	
Glenn C. Bowman.....	1	25	20	25	20	57	170	
Lynn H. McAden.....	1	14	13	45	76	170	411	
Wm. Lee Haukka.....	3	10	10	22	62	117	300	
Gid J. Bryan.....	1	12	5	30	50	10	127	
Z. L. Howell.....	1	15	3	18	32	109	177	
Long Branch.....	1	10	11	25	75	121	277	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	6	16	14	32	67	121	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	9	22	12	30	81	150	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	8	17	11	26	89	150	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	2	17	15	39	56	150	333	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	53	13	82	68	287	30	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	15	14	28	67	10	163	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	7	6	4	17	34	34	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	1	7	8	14	26	55	89	
Waxahachie Circuit, North.....	2	14	14	18	43	89	18	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		BAPTISMS			MEMBERSHIP									ENROLLMENT								
List No.	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Youth, Adults	All Others: Children	MEMBERSHIP												ENROLLMENT						
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
				Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Others and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)		
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.																						
20	Waxahachie Circuit, South—																					
	Buena Vista.....	1	1	96	1	7	1	3	136		136		1	8		8	16	32		64		
	Waxahachie.....	1	1	133	1	7	1	6	98		98		1	11		14	15	44		84		
	Total Waxahachie Circuit, South.....	2	2	229	2	14	2	9	234		234		2	19		22	31	76		148		
21	Whitney.....	1	1	320	1	21	1	2	198		140		1	12		6	34	22	40		114	
22	Bristow.....	2	10	60	5	10		6	31		38		1	5		7	4	14		30		
23	Trumbull.....			95	1	1		1	52		43		1	5		11	8	18		42		
	Total This Year.....	42	141	809	257	755	91	649	7145	2016	9161	8	37	367	196	728	755	1791	129	3966		
	Total Last Year.....	40	139	9153	184	282	89	369	6998	2180	9178	5	44	441	240	764	828	1742	81	4096		
	Increase.....		2	73	443	2	280	147	147	104	17	3	7	74	44	36	73	49	48	130		
	Decrease.....	4	52	240																		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

1	Aledo—Aledo	2	5	74	8	9	1	4	73	0	82	1	1	11	3	15	18	40	87
	Church Hill			54	3			4	47	5	52			6		8	11	17	45
	Chapel Hill			22				1	21	14	21			2		23	29	57	132
	Total Aledo Charge	3	5	150	11	9	3	12	141	21	155			17	6	23	29	57	132
2	Ayle			308	28	35	1	10	323	45	368			13		5	49	96	254
3	Eliasville—Eliasville			114	2	1	1	10	108		108			8		5	12	14	39
	Murray			59	2	2	1	5	57		57			10		18	8	8	44
	Total Eliasville Charge			173	2	1	1	10	165		165			16		15	30	22	88
4	Gordon—Gordon			181	11	12	3	51	300	30	360			13		15	25	25	85
5	Graford—Graford			208	11	11	5	11	201	2	203			10		2	10	38	85
	Oran			67			1	64	7	64				1		1	15	48	93
	Total Graford Charge			275	11	12	7	12	265	2	267			15		3	12	15	48
6	Graham—Graham			48	4	4	4	32	83	12	44			5		6	7	30	64
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel			70	1	3	1	15	35	3	36			5		6	7	30	47
	South Bend			4				37	41		41			1		1	24	48	48
	Tonk Valley			205	23	11	3	57	284	4	288			17		3	23	73	144
8	Millisap—Millisap			115				23	155	24	179			1		6	14	37	69
	Progress			71				6	30	31	30			7		6	14	37	5
	Total Millisap Charge			186	21	1	1	6	186	14	200			12		30	35	42	150
9	Mineral Wells—Central			150	18	10	8	186	173	1159	1			24		38	53	165	325
10	Mineral Wells—First Church			12	18	8	5	44	98	12	38			2		3	6	6	25
11	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos Holder's Chapel			51	6	1	1	12	16	57				4		10	10	10	32
	Santo			70	1	2	1	3	21	21				5		5	5	10	38
	Whitt			10				2	40	49				1		1	17	50	101
12	Mineral Wells Circuit			143	15	24	1	16	111	54	165			13		21	17	50	101
	Newcastle—Newcastle			157	8	12	1	8	125	43	168			8		16	26	30	7
	Profit			76				3	22	73			6		11	18	15	5	55
	Total Newcastle Charge			233	8	13	2	11	176	65	241			14		27	44	45	12
13	Olney Circuit—True			805	141	5	31	770	140	910	2			31		95	73	188	414
14	Olney Circuit—Olney			87	4	1	89	81	26	107				1		7	6	17	35
15	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto			195	1	1	1	89	81	26	107			1		7	6	17	35
	Veal Springs			105				70	35	105				3		2	1	54	94
	Total Palo Pinto Charge			290	5	4	4	81	45	45				2		2	1	54	94
16	Silver Creek—Silver Creek			238	5	2	4	196	35	231				2		3	2	108	192
	Feola			100	4	4	2	78	24	102				12		9	25	20	53
	Total Silver Creek Charge			338	9	6	6	274	60	331				14		12	25	128	245
17	Springtown—Springtown			140	4	4	2	108	34	142				9		25	20	53	119
	Agnes			286	14	49	2	15	211	101	312			10		42	14	38	104
	Knob			37	1	1	3	60	25	85				6		11	6	21	44
	Poolville			388	15	51	3	18	300	133	433			5		5	2	23	35
	Total Springtown Charge			600	30	30	11	257	21	278				21		58	22	82	183
18	Strawn—Strawn			540	17	65	16	500	106	606	5			16		21	25	61	153
19	Weatherford—Couts Memorial			659	37	81	8	49	602	100	702			39		106	81	162	426
20	Weatherford—First Church			66	3	3	2	32	32	32			31		82	90	163	39	449
21	Weatherford Circuit—Mingus Temple Hall			66	3	3	2	32	32	32			1		14	6	6	16	41
	Witherspoon Chapel			22	14	18	1	54	13	13									
	Zion Hill			12	1	1	1	13	13	13									
	Total Weatherford Circuit			1000	50	50	2	168	108	108				7		14	6	24	51

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										
			BAPTISMS										ENROLLMENT										
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children now on Preparatory Roll	Total Full Membership Reported Last Year	Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	No. Church Schools on Charge	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department, Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4 to 11 Years	Youth Division—12 to 23 Years	Adult Division—Department Exclusive of Home	Home Department	Total Enrollment—(Add 14-19, inclusive)
22	Weatherford Circuit, North	J. L. Harris				66	1				44	32	66	1	1	8	2	8	14	10		42	
	Bethesda					58	2				26	27	53	1	1	5			3				
	Godfrey's Chapel					61	1				24	36	60	1	1	5			4				
	Peasler					83	1				30	53	83	1	1	5			4				
	Wieland					208	4				124	138	262	1	2	13	2	12	17	17		19	
23	Weatherford Ct.—North					68	3				51	21	79	1	1	7	3	20	19	24		61	
	Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel	Aubrey Ashley				24	1				17	21	38	1	1	4	3	3	10	13		67	
	Brook					49	3				28	21	49	1	1	4	3	5	16	18		40	
	Buckner					30	1				22	19	41	1	1	7	1	5	9	12		53	
	Dennis					35	7				26	26	52	1	1	6	6	10	12	19		59	
	Greenwood					206	8				144	94	238	5	5	28	8	46	30	66		259	
	Total Weatherford Ct.—South	J. G. Johnson				179	3				146	30	176	1	1	10	6	38	25	30		207	
24	Loving—Loving					86	3				69	10	79	1	1	8	4	30	18	19		106	
	Mean					39	1				11	28	39	1	1	7	3	9	14	14		79	
	Mapley					42	2				32	9	41	1	1	7	3	9	14	14		47	
	Red Top					346	3				258	77	335	3	3	25	13	77	57	63		285	
	Total Loving Charge					84	316	797	55	515	713	1465	8578	12	45	454	195	981	913	1981	269	4743	
	Total This Year					46	217	338	82	267	639	1670	8255	8	42	461	254	987	909	1504	308	3887	
	Total Last Year					38	99	259	27	207	774	205	323	4	2	993		59	4	427	39	846	
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Brownwood.....	136	405	277	8851	632	799	84	630	7977	1591	9568	11	41	537	349	1012	951	2481	191	5521
2	Cisco.....	73	279	126	7492	405	674	67	532	6275	1897	7972	13	42	447	297	906	894	1882	200	2757
3	Cleburne.....	54	204	105	6789	385	588	60	485	6021	1196	7217	4	34	373	209	708	769	1804	120	2723
4	Corsicana.....	97	250	194	9211	387	625	79	489	7518	2140	9658	7	38	483	287	947	930	2304	120	3076
5	Fort Worth.....	360	717	798	24463	1555	2244	165	1674	23113	4280	26393	36	44	1073	1134	3736	2820	6308	461	15463
6	Gatesville.....	80	170	83	6603	361	600	65	395	5816	1288	7104	6	47	392	172	877	829	1800	119	4130
7	Georgetown.....	73	190	164	8089	328	660	77	646	6777	1577	8554	10	32	404	273	840	830	1549	162	4058
8	Waco.....	139	329	421	12544	603	1082	90	1384	10205	2550	12755	16	34	554	352	1290	1356	2643	125	6326
9	Waxahachie.....	42	141	104	8909	257	735	91	649	7145	2016	9161	8	37	367	196	738	755	1791	129	3968
10	Weatherford.....	49	200	84	8035	316	797	55	515	7113	1465	8578	12	45	454	195	981	913	1631	269	4743
Total This Year.....		1101	2882	2356	100986	5229	8804	863	7396	86960	19800	106760	123	394	5083	3464	11965	10957	24285	1931	57685
Total Last Year.....		943	1967	2526	100888	3061	5035	840	6585	79630	19754	102958	98	406	5070	3150	11296	10044	21125	1694	52349
Increase.....		158	915	830	98	2168	3769	23	811	7330	40	4702	25	12	13	314	659	913	3160	63	5336
Decrease.....				170																	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

Line No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE							CHURCH PROPERTY			
			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
			Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conferences Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonage, and Current Expenses	
1	Baillinger	H. B. Loyd	215	10	40	96	96	17	Yes	10	2437	1	80	232	1	55000	1	87500	1	55000	1		
2	Bangs	Thomas B. Granger	107	10	12	54	54	28	Yes	10	110	1	18	30	1	9800	1	4000	1	4327	1		
3	Blanket	J. L. Oliver	70	11	21	21	21	7	Yes	27	6305	1	34	147	1	5000	1	3000	1	3000	1		
4	Brownwood—Central	D. L. McCree	379	111	43	158	158	64	Yes	27	1004	1	101	828	1	107000	1	7500	1	10400	1		
5	Brownwood—First Church	Leslie A. Boone	325	10	25	68	68	13	Yes	25	60	1	90	1942	1	135000	1	12000	1	12000	1		
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	Kenneth J. Cooper	82	8	8	44	44	13	Yes	24	300	1	27	137	1	4000	1	2500	1	2500	1		
7	Brownwood—First Church	L. Bowman Craven	189	10	10	90	90	7	Yes	24	1503	2	83	245	1	89000	1	10000	1	18000	1		
8	Coleman—Trinity	Clay P. Morgan	50	1	1	45	45	8	Yes	24	68	1	21	410	1	10000	1	5000	1	10000	1		
9	Coleman—Trinity	J. W. Whitefield	134	1	1	45	45	8	Yes	24	68	1	21	410	1	10000	1	5000	1	10000	1		
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	John W. Tickner	32	1	1	30	30	7	Yes	24	257	1	43	410	1	73000	1	5000	1	10000	1		
	Indian Creek		34	1	1	70	70	7	Yes	24	30	1	1	1000	1	1200	1	2500	1	2500	1		
	Proctor		30	1	1	72	72	7	Yes	24	72	1	1	1000	1	4000	1	2000	1	2000	1		
	Sidney		40	1	1	80	80	7	Yes	24	80	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1		
	White Point		21	1	1	20	20	7	Yes	24	20	1	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1	1000	1		
	Total Comanche Circuit		187	10	10	18	18	7	Yes	24	272	1	13	82	1	10200	1	4500	1	105	1		
11	Drasco—Drasco	J. E. Morton	44	18	18	18	18	7	Yes	24	44	1	13	82	1	14000	1	2000	1	2000	1		
	Pumphrey		23	10	10	18	18	7	Yes	24	23	1	15	90	1	14000	1	2000	1	2000	1		
	Total Drasco Charge		72	28	28	36	36	7	Yes	24	72	1	28	172	1	28000	1	4000	1	4000	1		
12	Gustine—Gustine	F. O. Garner	69	15	15	69	69	7	Yes	24	69	1	15	90	1	6500	1	2500	1	2500	1		
	Lampkin		94	15	15	94	94	7	Yes	24	94	1	15	90	1	3000	1	2500	1	2500	1		
	Total Gustine Charge		163	30	30	163	163	7	Yes	24	163	1	30	180	1	9500	1	5000	1	5000	1		
13	Indian Creek	Arnis W. Pope	10	12	12	10	10	7	Yes	24	10	1	10	20	1	10000	1	2500	1	2500	1		
	Salem		10	12	12	10	10	7	Yes	24	10	1	10	20	1	2000	1	2500	1	2500	1		
	Wesley		10	12	12	10	10	7	Yes	24	10	1	10	20	1	2000	1	2500	1	2500	1		
	Total Indian Creek Charge		54	36	36	30	30	7	Yes	24	54	1	17	40	1	17000	1	2500	1	2500	1		
14	May	Burt M. Gillis	65	37	37	30	30	8	Yes	24	65	1	23	49	1	100000	1	25000	1	25000	1		

15 Mount View—Mount View	55	20	6	Yes	62	2333	29	763	5367	93	42	664250	95550	34072	1000
Trickham	20	10	5	Yes	82	22483	29	763	5367	93	42	664250	95550	34072	1000
Winchell	75	30	11	Yes	97	2351	28	710	4583	84	42	621900	86350	38234	750
Total Mount View Charge	40	40	16	Yes	35	518	1	53	784	9		42350	8700	4162	250
16 Mullin	40	30	11	Yes											
17 Norton	45	20	5	Yes											
O. A. Morton	45	20	5	Yes											
Bethel	40	16	11	Yes											
Total Norton Charge	95	42	6	Yes											
18 Novice	34	6	42	Yes											
19 Rockwood	36	15	15	Yes											
Rockwood—Rockwood	36	15	15	Yes											
Raymond A. Pape	25	12	20	Yes											
Cleveland	60	27	35	Yes											
Total Rockwood Charge	110	15	39	Yes											
20 Santa Anna	30	10	10	Yes											
A. K. Marnay	45	10	10	Yes											
J. D. Ramsay	18	10	10	Yes											
Total Talpa Charge	75	10	45	Yes											
22 Valera	10			Yes											
Gouldsbek	33			Yes											
Voss	61			Yes											
Total Valera Charge	27	6		Yes											
23 Wingate—Wingate	20			Yes											
Mazeland	47			Yes											
Total Wingate Charge	165	20	105	Yes											
24 Winters	50	27	24	Yes											
25 Zephyr—Zephyr	40	20	25	Yes											
Hessant Valley	90	20	52	Yes											
Total Zephyr Charge	2875	132	247	235	62	2333	29	763	5367	93	42	664250	95550	34072	1000
Total This Year	2924	255	239	188	97	2351	28	710	4583	84	42	621900	86350	38234	750
Total Last Year	251	73	8	47	35	518	1	53	784	9		42350	8700	4162	250
Increase															
Decrease															

GISCO DISTRICT															
1 Brackenhage	185	45	110	70	25	Yes	40	300	122	482	1	7000	10000	3000	
2 Bunyan—Bunyan	36					Yes	90	294				3000	2000	300	
Green's Creek	35					Yes	80	168				2300	2000	300	
Harbin	35					Yes	25	85				1800	2000	50	
Inglesville	20				5	Yes	150					2000	2000		
Total Bunyan Charge	126		8	15	5	No	175	703			4	9100	2000	350	
Bryds	25					Yes	2					500	2500		
Teach Burkett Charge	90		8	55	1	Yes	2				3	7000	3500		
4 Caddo—Caddo	23			20	2	No	47	37	12	67	1	3000	2000	150	
Pecan	24			10		Yes	47					3000	2000	150	
Total Caddo Charge	47		39	30	2	No	78	13	67		2	3000	2000	3500	
5 Garbon	75	6	8	15	23	Yes	25	78	13	67		10000	3000		
6 Gisco—First Church	230	15	30	10	15	Yes	612	130	301		1	9000	2000		
7 Gisco—Wesley	62	12	20	20	6	Yes					1	12000	2500		

19	Pioneer—Pioneer. Cottonwood. Cross Crk. Merritt Total Pioneer Charge.	20 30 50 200 30	18	46	1	1	2000 2500 2500 750 1000 6200 150000 30000	159 195 88 442	
20	Putnam	50	18	46	1	1	2000	1000	
21	Ranger	43	18	98	4	4	7750	1000	
22	Rising Star	200	48	398	1	1	6200	2000	
23	Rising Star	30	9	650	1	1	150000	5500	
		30	9	110	1	1	30000	2000	
	Total This Year	2404	135	210	165	814	82	185	
	Total Last Year	2236	118	150	33	653	82	124	
	Increase.	168	17	60	162	281	1	61	
	Decrease.								
CLEBURNE DISTRICT									
1	Alvarado	47	6	40	3	Yes	265	1	28
2	Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville. Cahill Greenbrier	15 25 20	5 6 7	19	4	Yes Yes Yes	17 16 14	1 1 1	28 58
	Watts Chapel	19	5	19	1	Yes	11	1	1500
	Total Alvarado Circuit	78	22	49	10	Yes	38	4	10500
3	Bluffdale—Bluffdale. Lipan	19 78	6 6	18	3	Yes Yes	200 285	1 1	109 109
	Total Bluffdale Charge	97	12	18	6	Yes	485	2	1800
4	Blum—Blum	38	6	18	3	Yes	153	1	3300
	Bono	26	3	18	2	Yes	124	1	6000
	Price Chapel	31	3	18	2	Yes	124	1	3000
	Total Blum Charge	85	12	35	6	Yes	260	4	1500
5	Burleson—Burleson Crowley	57 37	12 12	18	4	Yes Yes	109 109	1 1	352 352
	Total Burleson Charge	94	24	36	8	Yes	218	2	5000
6	Cieburne—Anglin Street	124	18	32	19	Yes	354	2	419
7	Cieburne—Main Street	112	20	22	13	Yes	386	2	336
8	Cieburne—St. Marks	221	15	106	9	Yes	60	3	715
9	Cieburne—St. Pauls	141	10	45	5	Yes	153	1	181
10	Covington—Covington Osceola	63 30	10 10	20	5	Yes Yes	30 30	1 1	120 120
	Total Covington Charge	93	20	20	10	Yes	153	2	4000
11	Glen Rose	68	11	44	13	Yes	1525	1	155
12	Glen Rose Circuit—Bethang Buck Creek Eagan George's Creek Rto Vista	106 38 33 17 20 35	38 11 20 35	44	5	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	46 54 623 1176 256	1 1 1 1 1	28 108 108 108 108
	Total Glen Rose Circuit	369	36	40	22	Yes	54	9	623
13	Granbury	69	30	75	14	Yes	100	1	1500
14	Granbury Circuit—Acton Cresson Fairview Fall Creek	74 40 25 40	9 9 40 40	26	2	Yes Yes Yes Yes	84 256 430 222	1 1 1 1	30 108 108 108
	Total Granbury Circuit	145	40	45	2	Yes	20	4	776

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

Line No.	CHURCH AND CHARGE	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY							
			Average Attendance at Sunday School			Average Attendance at Additional Meetings			Church School Statistics				Number of Units of Organization		Paid for Local Work			Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land		Estimated Value of Furnitures, Fixtures and Land		Estimated Value of Other Property		Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Teaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Furnitures, Fixtures and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses					
15	Grandview	S. A. Baker	105	10	34	25	Yes	85	885	1	29	59	1	50000	5000	400	.....							
16	Itasca	E. D. Platt	90	42	67	6	Yes	17	298	1	23	130	1	30000	4000	.....	.....						
17	Joshua—Joshua	R. W. Walker	48	15	70	9	Yes	18	106	1	26	80	1	5000	4000	.....	.....						
	Godley	.....	38	15	137	15	Yes	35	211	2	50	245	2	12000	4000	.....	.....						
18	Total Joshua Charge	T. D. Ellis	98	15	137	15	Yes	53	1080	.....	.....	.....	.....	17000	4000	.....	.....						
	Maypearl—Maypearl	.....	49	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8500	3000	.....	.....						
	Auburn	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....					
	Oak Branch	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....					
	Total Maypearl Charge	.....	66	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12500	3000	.....	.....						
19	Stephenville	E. C. Carter	219	.....	75	15	Yes	104	921	2	80	309	41	90000	12000	.....	.....						
20	Tolar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hill City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mambrino	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rock Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Tolar Charge	.....	62	18	25	4	Yes	83	.....	.....	17	197	1	16000	2500	.....	.....						
21	Venus	W. G. Gwaltney	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total This Year	.....	1965	112	196	4	168	129	1015	9339	20	538	41	418000	80550	6700	2500							
	Total Last Year	.....	2244	101	256	137	147	25	495	4811	23	359	64	453800	77050	4075	.....							
	Increase	.....	279	11	60	4	21	104	557	4828	3	21	23	5200	3500	1625	2500							
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CORSICANA DISTRICT																									
1	Barry	John Harter	40	35							
	Emhouse	12	30							
	Total Barry Charge	100	12	65	7							
2	Bazette	Charles McAfee	18	7							
	Black Hills	20	4	10	7							
	Long Prairie	3	3							
	Powell	15	19	50	45	1							
	Total Bazette Charge	113	23	66	35	25	106	21	10	7000	1500	700							

3	Blooming Grove.....	Albert R. Peterson.....	96	18	48	Yes	158	11	36	136	10000	5000
4	Chatfield—Chatfield.....	W. Vinsant.....	30				70	1		9	4500	2500
	Roane.....		30				27				2600	
	Tupelo.....		42				84			15	3000	
5	Total Chatfield Charge.....		102			Yes	222	2	24	200	10100	3500
5	Coollidge.....	D. R. McCauley.....	90	12	33	Yes	175	1	27	200	30000	3000
6	Coollidge Circuit—Dover.....	Cecil Cole.....	27				30				2000	1000
	Mount Nebo.....		33	13	22		30				800	
	Total Coollidge Circuit.....		60	13	34	Yes	60				2800	1000
7	Corsicana—Central.....	W. M. Greenwaldt.....	78	12	30	Yes	200	1	20	269	8500	5000
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	W. E. Beard.....	160	25	100	Yes	75	1	55	102	30000	6000
9	Corsicana—First Church.....	Ervin F. Bohmfalk.....	293	20	160	Yes	1534	1	238	341	190000	15000
10	Corsicana—North.....	Roy H. Davis.....	82	9	56	Yes	1791	1	17	59	7500	4000
11	Dawson.....	H. C. Bowman.....	95	15	62	Yes	94	1	45	50	20000	2500
12	Eureka—Eureka.....	Peyton Goodman.....	45				17				2000	2500
	Pleasant Grove.....		30				8				2000	
	Total Eureka Charge.....		75			Yes	17	1	50		4000	2500
13	Frost.....	L. M. Lawhon.....	68		35	Yes	420	1	21	208	20000	4000
14	Groesbeck.....	Frank K. Suddath.....	101		95	Yes	352	1	30	443	60000	4000
15	Hubbard.....	Milton Shayden.....	89		29	Yes	52	1	30	123	50000	4000
16	Kerens.....	M. B. Howell.....	121	15	24	Yes	75	1	34	200	35000	7000
17	Mertens—Mertens.....	F. T. Fisher.....	40		23		75	2		2	3500	2500
	Went.....		30		43	Yes	150	1		20	3500	2500
	Total Mertens Charge.....		80		66	Yes	138	1	89	231	128000	7500
18	Mexia—Purdion.....	E. L. Craig.....	25								1500	
19	Purdion—Purdion.....	E. O. Hearn.....	22								1500	
	Brushie Prairie.....		25								2000	
	Dresden.....		22								2000	
	Mount Zion.....		22								2000	
	Total Purdion Charge.....		100			Yes					8500	1500
20	Rice.....	Marvin Bledsoe.....	46		15	Yes	556	1	33	60	23000	4000
21	Richland—Richland.....	Harry Walz.....	13		15		27		13	10	2000	2000
	Streetman.....		15				23		11	47	2500	1000
	Kirvin.....		74		15	Yes	128	1000	2	24	11500	3000
	Total Richland Circuit.....		15		38	Yes	226	1	15	225	6000	2000
22	Tehuacana.....	Carroll H. Thompson.....	76	8	12	Yes	36	1	15	225	6000	2000
23	Thornton—Thornton.....		30				30				2000	
	Olds.....		25								3000	
	Prairie View.....										3000	
	Steele's Creek.....										1000	
	Total Thornton Charge.....	John Weston.....	55			Yes	66	1	15	225	3000	2000
24	Wortham.....	Wm. S. Fisher.....	131		36	Yes	3056	1	72	189	40000	2500
	Total This Year.....		2430	61	265	155	947	39	167		722600	18100
	Total Last Year.....		2214	68	204	47	636	21	115		670000	85500
	Increase.....		216	61	108	311	18	52		84	52600	9500
	Decrease.....		7									

FORT WORTH DISTRICT												
1	Arlington.....	T. H. Burton.....	300	20	60	91	916	1		495	50000	9000
2	Benbrook.....	Wilson Canafax.....	57	10	12	47	520		13	32	15500	3000
3	Birdville.....	J. W. Sprinkle.....	79	12	50	10	310	1	21	58	4000	1800

34	Granewine	Wayne Reynolds	100	30	35	40	80	100	18	Yes	30	200	600	1	25	300	15	21750	6300	600	
35	Handley	J. D. F. Williams	170	20	40	15	76		27	Yes	9	339		1	62	576	1	26000	7500	1832	
36	Haslet—Haslet	Jack Shaw	45	20	10	15				Yes				1	12	405	1	2500	2000		
	Keller		50	20	15	15				Yes				1	17	17	1	3500	3500		
	Total Haslet Charge		95	40	25	30				Yes				2	24	422	2	6000	5500		
37	Isham's Chapel	Francis B. Baldwin	50	15	10	15	54		1	Yes		123		1	18	392	1	3500	3000		
38	Kennedle	W. L. Connell	35	15	10	15			4	Yes		178		6	12	50	1	6000	2000		
39	Sagnew	James Campbell	25	14	18				2	Yes	5	20	243	1	16	270	1	6000	5800	1500	
40	Smithfield	Gilbert Ferrell	78	14	18				2	Yes							1	6000			
	Total This Year		7116	510	831	548	2168	576	632		683	4851	56723	44	2281475	228790	121652	25317			
	Total Last Year		6483	322	717	627	1810	574	488		655	3978	49919	46	2190225	175890	113895	25697			
	Increase		633	188	114	383	2	144			28	873	8904		191	4977	8	91230	47900	7757	
	Decrease																			2620	
GATESVILLE DISTRICT																					
1	Carlton—Carlton	Tommy Tribble	60															3000	1500		
	Edna Hill		15				25		3			15						1000			
	Parvis		30			15						25						2000			
	Spurlin		25									60						2000			
	Total Carlton Charge		130			40			3	Yes		311			49	414	4	8000	1500		
2	Cifton	Floyd W. Thrash	86	13		40			20	Yes		296		1				2500	4000		
3	Coon Creek	Supplied	36						3	Yes		40						12000	2000	1250	
4	Copperas Cove	Pat Brown	86	50	45	40			3	Yes		392		1	29	77		11000	3500		
5	Cranfills Gap	Homer Lee Fort	35	15	33	25			6	Yes		259		1	21	16		12000	4000		
6	Crawford	Plez Todd	97			38			9	Yes		25		1	16	39		5000	2500	2000	
7	Evant	J. D. Farmer	60						2									3000	1500	500	
	Arnett		41															8000	4000	2500	
	Bee House								11	Yes		25		1	16	39		2000			
	Liberty		101															2000			
	Total Evant Charge		12							Yes		25						4000			
8	Evergreen—Evergreen	Supplied	12															2500			
	Compton		25															4000			
	Total Evergreen Charge		40	16								79		3				2500	1000		
9	Fairy—Fairy	Supplied	25									65		3				2500			
	Lauhane		65	16	35					Yes		144		6				5000	1000	500	
	Total Fairy Charge		185	10	23				8	Yes		100		4	59	720	16	35000	6000	500	
10	Gatesville	Hubert W. Crain	20	10	10	8	10		1			40						1500			
11	Gatesville Circuit—County Line	George Wiler	25	10	12	10	10		4			45						4000	1500		
	Flat		40	16	10	18			10			65						4000			
	Fort Gates		50	10	10	18			19			90						1000			
	Keenes Chapel		15	12	10	10			4	Yes		206		2	37	462	14	32000	4000	1200	
	Leon Junction		15	4	42	46	20		12	Yes		708		28	225			1400	6000		
	Total Gatesville Circuit		167	13	20	40	66		7	Yes		240		1	12	148		6000	2000		
12	Hamilton	J. E. Buttrill	102						1			53						6000			
13	Hico	J. F. Esbell	45						4			123						6000			
14	Freddell—Freddell	J. M. Hays	35						5	Yes		176						12000	4000		
	Shant		127																		
	Total Freddell Charge																				

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																	
1	Berrett	J. F. Adams	125	6	10	53	3	63	252	1	38	992	1	50039	6000		
2	Bidon	W. N. Dunston	126		65	65	23	52	443	1	63	583	1	50000	7500		
3	Eddy	E. W. Swearingen	52		52	52		234	400	1	24	4	1	12097	2500	200	
4	Filence	Homer Cox	65		15	30			150	1	20	358	1	47000	2000	46	
			65		15	30			150	1	20	358	1	2000			
			65		15	30			150	1	20	358	1	60300	10000	1500	
			149		32	58			389	1	63	760	1	100000	20000		
5	Georgetown—First Church	J. W. Moran	40		15	25			185	1	50	500	1	20000	3000		
6	Georgetown—Mer h	W. H. Hardwick	67		15	67			75	1	15	67	1	8000	3000		
7	Georgetown—St. John	C. W. Bergquist	43		4	12	40		70	200	14	55	1	6000	4000		
8	Granger	Robert Koch	55	12	6	2	6	30	9	No			1	2503			
9	Holland—Holland	B. E. Kimbrow	35	6	6	6	6	6	36	100	14	55	2	8500	4000		
			90	18	18	6	18	70	105	300	14	55	2	10000	2000	1110	
10	Hutto	E. M. Dauley	48		18	18			83	170	1	25	141	16	5000	1800	
11	Jarrell—Jarrell	H. L. MacAlister	35		15	10	15		115	1			1	1500	1800		
			35		15	10	15		115	1			1	6500	1800		
			39		6								1	1200			
12	Jonah—Jonah	G. Bradley	17		6								1	1400			
			17		6								1	2600			
			56		6				317	1	31	683	2	36003	5500		
13	Killeen	W. V. Bane	135	10	8	97	8	140	317	1	31	683	2	25000	3000		
14	Rogers	Ernest D. DeWald	34		8				50	1	12		1	3500	2500	400	
15	Round Rock	George W. Fresh, Jr.	55	15	25	25	40		163				1	3000	2000		
16	Salado—Salado	Richard H. Smith	51		12	7			9	48			1	2000	1600		
			30		6				9	48			1	5000	3500		
			81		18	7			211	6	80	618	21	50000	6000	3300	
17	Taylor—First Church	R. H. Boyd	126		12	121	9	30	100	465	6	276	1	7500	4000		
18	Taylor—Tenth Street	B. E. Edmiston	79	11	11	12	46	11	185	1	52	241	25	175000	15000	5500	
19	Temple—First Church	Roy A. Langston	241		22	10	119	35	2020	5	162	241	15	75000	10000		
20	Temple—Seventh Street	W. A. Flynn	280	12	20	20	103	20	477	5	70	321	15	2500	1000	500	
21	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	W. T. Jones	45		8				23	1	14	5	1	2500			
			29						16				1	2800			
			15						11				1	1490			
			15						8				4	8300	3500	1990	
22	Thrall—Thrall	Harold Spann	95		8				61	1	14	5	1	3000			
			25		15	16			70				1	1203		375	
			18						32				1	4203	1800	375	
			55		15	16			120		18	677	10	5000	3000		
23	Troy	A. R. Corn	54	7	8	23	3		120	1	18	677	10	5000	3000		
			2144	94	283	85	148		7300	31	754	6292	87	723100	103600	14075	
			1832	103	233	67	114		9106	31	765	5686	101	654300	95350	18100	
			212	9	48	19	299	23	1806		41	606	14	73300	8250	4025	
																954	
WACO DISTRICT																	
1	Aquilla—Aquilla	J. V. Baird	25						88				1	2500	1200		
			45						56				1	2500			
			119						75				3	6500	1200		
2	Ben Hur—Ben Hur	John J. Norris							185				1	8000	3500		
									163	1	22	75	1	6000			
									116				1	3000			
									279	1	29	75	3	15000	3500		
3	Bosqueville—Bosqueville	Randall Rogers	54		12	38	6		55	164	1	14	1	8000	1500		
			31		17	17	14		100	1071	1	12	12	2800	1250		
			83		17	17	15		155	1235	2	26	2	10300	2750		

17 Waco—Austin Avenue	504	43	89	25	Yes	21	2441	1	410	1575	25	3001000	25000	4070	
18 Waco—City Avenue	193	14	32	7	Yes	5	60	2	37	408	25	20000	5000	800	
19 Waco—Colcord Avenue	265	15	76	7	Yes	5	310	1	39	234	15	12000	5000	15000	
20 First Church	265	15	76	7	Yes	5	310	1	39	234	15	12000	5000	15000	
21 Waco—Herring Avenue	232	20	85	16	Yes	25	815	3	119	1839	25	75000	7000	50181	
22 Waco—St. John's	232	20	85	16	Yes	25	815	2	121	243	35	32500	7500	50181	
23 Waco—Service Memorial	333	25	30	15	Yes	8	805	4	100	383	25	70000	8000	840	
24 Waco—Sharks Memorial	110	20	38	6	Yes	4	111	1	48	335	11	25000	4000	5000	
25 Waco—Wesley	71	15	25	4	Yes	4	135	1	39	234	15	12000	4800	402	
26 West—West	30	25	25	6	Yes	3	86	1	21	218	1	15000	3000	3000	
Leroy	30	25	25	6	Yes	3	86	1	21	218	1	15000	3000	3000	
Roy Crawford	91	25	25	6	Yes	101	389	1	21	218	1	15000	3000	3000	
Total This Year	3155	79	304	135	1033	74	241	86	1578	12585	150	34	700570	120355	72541
Total Last Year	3155	47	233	49	619	233	10834	354	32	1204	150	35	751278	105905	26500
Increase		32	51	96	414	74	1751	268	54	83		1	39304	15550	46041
Decrease		40													5603

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1 Abbott—Abbott	70		31	5				1	31	25		5800	3500	
Vaughan	25			4								4800	3500	
Total Abbott Charge	95		31	9			575	1	31	25		10600	3500	
2 Bardwell—Bardwell	33			3			246					2000	2000	
Avalon	24			3			27					1200	2000	
Garrett	40	20	15	3			25					2000	2000	
Oak Grove	107	20	15	6			803					1900	2000	
Total Bardwell Charge	60	11	24	3			189					17300	4000	
3 Bethel														
4 Britton—Britton														
Forrester														
Mount Peak														
St. Paul														
Total Britton Charge														
5 Bynum—Bynum	35			1			11	1	10	78		3000	2000	
Malone	34			1			11	1	11	78		8000	3000	
Total Bynum Charge	69			1			11	2	21	78		11000	5000	
6 Ennis	178	18	64	16			838	1	98	151	20	25000	7000	50500
7 Ferris	88	22	85	10			332	1	48	914		35000	6000	1468
8 Hillsboro—First Church	225	36		16			682	2	127	336	12	125000	7500	
9 Hillsboro—Line Street	87	15		4			176	2	16	200	15	10000	4000	
10 Hillsboro Circuit—Brandon	34			2			38					2000	4000	
Matthews Street	30			1			25					2000	4000	
Melway	40			1			45					2000	4000	
Total Hillsboro Circuit	104	26	30	4			108					6000	1500	
11 Italy	82	8	50	3			98	1	30	37		10000	3700	
12 Mansfield	90	10	30	5			160	1	20	600		22000	6000	
13 Midland	110	20	60	8			150	1	50	596		45000	4000	
14 Milford	64	15	24	5			100	1	15	15		10000	4000	
15 Palford	30	10	44	1			289	1	16	198		7000	1800	
16 Red Oak—Red Oak	47	6	25	1			190	1	22	115		20000	4000	
Ovilla	44	4	22	1			477	1	38	313		5000	4000	
Total Red Oak Charge	91	10	47	2			3612	4	120	157	37	25000	4000	12850
17 Waxahachie—First Church	281	15	27	10			285	1	30	63		35000	2500	360
18 Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	23	6	10	6			26	1	30	63		15000	4000	138
19 Waxahachie Circuit, North—Boyce	25						30					3500	2500	49
Long Branch	25						30					1500	4000	43
Total Waxahachie Circuit, North	48						56					5000	498	92

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS										WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE										CHURCH PROPERTY				
		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Average Attendance Additional Meetings	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Brothels in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conferences Beneficiaries	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses				
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40						
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.																										
20 Waxahachie Circuit, South—																										
Buena Vista.....	40						1				2	25	1					2500	126							
Sardis.....	60									2	55	1	1	172				2500	126							
Total Waxahachie Circuit, South.....	100						1			2	80	2	2	172				5000	252							
21 Whitney.....	72				25		5				120	1	1	12				14000	3500	1000						
22 Bristol.....	21										79							2200								
23 Trumbull.....	30				2													1500								
Total This Year.....	2001	68	252	68	602		124			18	838	19	722	3841	84	32	230800	73200	68068	92						
Total Last Year.....	2118	52	188	46	536		132			146	817	22	697	2154	96	43	441000	68400	45163	92						
Increase.....		14	64	22	66					66	219	3	55	1687	12	11	211100	4800	12875	92						
Decrease.....	27									128																

Lts No

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

1	Aledo—Aledo	45						47	224	1	16	50	1	3000	4000	1
	Annetta	30							102					2500		1
	Chapel Hill	75							440					3500		1
	Total Aledo Charge	102	10	68				47	326	1	16	50	3	8500	4000	3
2	Azie	19						110	440	1	22	83	1	10000	5000	1
3	Elizaville—Elizaville	22									8		1	10000		1
	Murray	41						38	38		8		2	11500	2500	2
	Total Elizaville Charge	54	18					125	124	1	14	24	1	5000	3000	1
4	Gordon	40	18	26				200	124	1	14	80	2	6000	3000	2
5	Grafton—Grafton	20	4	8	15			133	133	1	14	80	1	9000	10000	1
	Oran	20	4	8	15			156	1623	1	72	250	1	3000	3500	1
	Total Grafton Charge	60	22	41	21			221	62				4	9500	3500	4
6	Graham	253	31	60					42	1	6	32	1	10000	130	1
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	25						8	42	1	6	32	2	10000	5000	2
	Salem	24						405	405	3	100	500	1	33500	10000	1
	Salem Bend	30						45	45				1	1800		1
	South Valley	79						41	41				1	1800		1
	Tonk Valley	38						126	126				4	7400	2000	4
	Total Graham Circuit	38						70	70	1	24	186	1	4000	2500	1
8	Millsap—Millsap	65							95	1	24	186	2	5230	2500	2
	Progress	38						602	602	1	12	8	1	35000	5000	1
	Total Millsap Charge	67											1	4000	3000	1
9	Mineral Wells—Central	196	26	71				12	12				1	4000	3000	1
10	Mineral Wells—First Church	27						5	5	1	12	8	1	4000	3000	1
11	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos	20						46	46	1	8	8	1	3000		1
	Holder's Chapel	25														
	Santo	25														
	Whitt	65														
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit	65														
12	Newcastle—Newcastle	57														
	Profit	57														
	Total Newcastle Charge	227														
13	Olney—Olney	23														
14	Olney Circuit—True	32														
15	Paul Pinto—Paul Pinto	32														
	Yedar Springs	32														
	Yard Mountain	50														
	Total Paul Pinto Charge	30														
16	Silver Creek—Silver Creek	60	12					63	142	2	30	50	3	7000	3000	3
	Knob	23						12	12	1			1	1500		1
	Total Silver Creek Charge	80	12					24	62				1	4000		1
17	Springtown—Springtown	60														
	Agnes	23														
	Knob	18														
	Proville	101														
	Total Springtown Charge	55														
18	Strawn	241	15	18	21			157	1385	1	40	88	1	40000	4000	1
19	Weatherford—Golus Memorial	197	28	61				200	536	1	96	190	1	25000	5000	1
20	Weatherford—First Church	10						25	25	1	7		1	3000	1000	1
21	Weatherford Circuit—Mingus	32						25	25				1	2500		1
	Temple Hill	32											1	3000		1
	Witherspoon Chapel	42											4	8500		4
	Zion Hill	42											1	3000		1
	Total Weatherford Circuit	42											1	3000		1

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE					CHURCH PROPERTY			
		Average Attendance at Sunday School	Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults	Methodist pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Services and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Memberships, Wesleyan Service Guild	No. of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
22 Weatherford Circuit, North	J. L. Harris	30							1	55	145							1400	1500		
Bethesda										35	135							1000			
Godfrey's Chapel		8								30	95							6500			
Easter										30	60							1400			
Weland									1	150	435							10300	1500		
Total Weatherford Ct.—North		38																			
23 Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel	Aubrey Ashley	32								18	185							2500	4500		
Bethel		7								18	18							2000			
Brook		9								74	74							2000			
Buckner		49								24	74							4000			
Greens		32								24	24							3000			
Greenwood		23								346	346							14500	4500		
Total Weatherford Ct.—South		123								125	125							3900	2000		
24 Loving—Loving	J. L. Johnson	65								34	34							1500			
Loving		47																			
Markley		29									31							1500			
Red Top		141									190							6600	2000		
Total Loving Charge		141																			
Total This Year		2411	37	157	62	371	20	141	50	1162	7957	90	617	1610	20	52	389600	93000	45801		
Total Last Year		1877	82	208	72	369	74	119	74	982	4991	17	572	2023	58	44	546250	74000	71199		
Increase		534								180	3066	3	45			12	163350	18400			
Decrease			45	41	10	2	54		24				83	39						25305	

Table No.

RECAPITULATION		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	31 ^p	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	Brownwood	2875	182	217	294	1032	241	235	Yes	62	2333	22483	29	763	5367	93	42	664250	95550	34072	1000
2	Claburne	2404	135	210	155	844	82	183	Yes	129	891	6636	15	633	2769	..	44	647730	82700	11750	18642
3	Clatsop	1693	112	168	152	847	38	152	Yes	129	1015	10848	20	938	2806	..	35	743600	80550	6700	2500
4	Concans	2436	6	265	152	947	38	152	Yes	683	4354	50733	38	2300	18915	27	42	722472	92700	18100	3000
5	Fort Worth	7118	570	831	548	1033	576	632	Yes	683	4354	50733	38	2300	18915	27	42	925173	223300	121632	28317
6	Gatesville	2283	222	277	160	874	515	147	Yes	89	1111	7300	33	530	4112	..	53	2611875	223300	13759	4200
7	Georgetown	2144	94	283	86	876	136	148	Yes	89	1111	7300	33	530	4112	..	53	798100	103600	13759	4200
8	Waco	3115	79	304	135	1033	74	124	Yes	86	1578	12585	30	1258	6755	130	32	760570	120355	73573	7492
9	Waxahachie	2091	66	252	68	602	74	124	Yes	18	472	8336	19	723	3841	84	32	220800	73200	68068	92
10	Weatherford	2411	37	167	62	371	20	141	Yes	50	1162	7957	20	617	1940	20	52	359000	63000	45801	.....
Total This Year		28834	1498	3032	1895	9516	1187	2188	.....	1178	15194	154262	261	6153	55659	796	409	7205129	104210	406525	65199
Total Last Year		26607	1194	2537	1531	6896	424	1798	.....	1575	12519	119523	274	8506	37729	840	438	7194300	833845	837777	33246
Increase		2227	304	465	354	2720	763	390	.....	397	2675	34739	.....	647	.....	.....	.....	100829	178260	38748	31953
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1	5	Mount View—Mount View	4000	45716	38510	14472	48487	49423	152121	6149	6074	839	842	4847	4837	9855	9284	4984
		Trickham	50	41531	34759	7277	43020	44682	128299	5376	5402	744	752	4300	4331	8335	8387	8447
		Winchel	3500	4185	3751	7195	5467	4741	23822	773	672	95	90	547	526	1020	896	837
		Total Mount View Charge	4000	4185	3751	7195	5467	4741	23822	773	672	95	90	547	526	1020	896	837
		Increase	3500	4185	3751	7195	5467	4741	23822	773	672	95	90	547	526	1020	896	837
		Decrease																
		Total This Year	4000	45716	38510	14472	48487	49423	152121	6149	6074	839	842	4847	4837	9855	9284	4984
		Total Last Year	50	41531	34759	7277	43020	44682	128299	5376	5402	744	752	4300	4331	8335	8387	8447
		CISCO DISTRICT																
		1 Breckenridge	368	2318	210	3600	3600	6496	450	450	490	63	63	390	300	1000	1000	1000
		2 Bryan—Bryan	250	113	30	450	450	843	56	56	56	8	8	45	45	300	300	300
		Green's Creek	18	90	37	325	325	470	41	41	41	6	6	32	32	90	90	90
		Harbin	16	100	42	26	125	308	16	16	16	1	1	13	13	30	30	30
		Langleville	16	121	20	125	125	284	15	15	15	1	1	12	12	102	102	102
		Total Bryan Charge	386	366	112	1025	1025	1905	128	128	128	16	16	182	182	705	705	705
		3 Burkett—Burkett	112	327	124	650	696	1139	81	81	81	11	11	30	30	30	30	30
		Beris	85	55	42	300	275	407	37	37	37	5	5	30	30	30	30	30
		Echo	116	92	24	300	300	532	38	38	38	5	5	30	30	30	30	30
		Total Burkett Charge	263	474	190	1250	1171	2098	156	156	156	22	22	128	128	128	128	128
		4 Caddo—Caddo	231	249	47	220	220	1797	160	160	160	24	24	128	128	128	128	128
		Pecan	231	249	47	220	220	1797	160	160	160	24	24	128	128	128	128	128
		Total Caddo Charge	231	249	47	220	220	1797	160	160	160	24	24	128	128	128	128	128
		5 Carbon	286	386	250	1200	1500	9598	150	150	150	21	21	120	120	120	120	120
		Allen Peacock	1400	3686	700	3000	3000	2332	450	450	450	63	63	360	360	900	1000	1000
		6 Cisco—First Church	36	4148	30	750	750	5318	94	94	94	13	13	75	75	60	60	60
		7 Cisco—Wesley																

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences			
			Operative Expense					Pastor and Associate Pastor					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Accepted	Paid
			Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidents	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Associate Pastor	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		
8	CISCO DISTRICT—Continued		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
	Alexander.....	M. C. Smith.....	12	188	25	85	98	323	11	11	11	2	2	2	9	15	15	15		
	Duffau.....		12	184	65	150	160	323	11	11	11	3	3	3	9	15	15	15		
	Pieasant Hill.....		30	71	32	100	100	171	19	19	19	3	3	3	13	30	30	30		
	Total Claicette Charge.....		54	433	122	485	498	1107	62	62	62	12	12	12	43	85	85	85		
9	Cross Plains.....	D. L. Barnes.....	36	1262	773	1177	2000	2000	4191	250	250	35	35	35	200	200	200	200		
10	DeLeon.....	C. D. Wooten.....	763	1475	244	2700	2700	5182	338	338	42	42	42	270	270	270	270	270		
11	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie.....	R. L. Bowman.....	25	56	24	125	125	230	15	15	2	2	2	12	12	12	12	12		
	Downing.....		38	120	56	350	350	564	43	43	6	6	6	35	35	35	35	35		
	Morton's Chapel.....		37	273	35	350	350	695	43	43	6	6	6	35	35	35	35	35		
	Victor.....		25	104	30	125	125	284	15	15	2	2	2	12	12	12	12	12		
	Total DeLeon Circuit.....		125	563	145	950	950	1773	116	116	16	16	16	64	64	64	64	64		
12	Desdemona—Desdemona.....	H. J. Sanders.....	25	166	35	400	400	627	50	50	7	7	7	40	40	40	40	40		
	Bethel.....		10	65	24	100	100	199	13	13	2	2	2	10	10	10	10	10		
	Salem.....		198	169	67	450	500	934	56	56	8	8	8	45	45	45	45	45		
	Scranton.....		233	400	127	950	1000	1760	119	119	17	17	17	95	95	95	95	95		
	Total Desdemona Charge.....		818	2709	446	3300	3300	5669	375	375	53	53	53	330	330	330	330	330		
13	Dublin.....	I. S. Williams.....	700	818	2709	446	3300	3300	5669	375	375	53	53	53	330	330	330	330		
14	Eastland.....	J. W. Ford.....	100	100	81	150	200	300	525	37	37	5	5	5	30	30	30	30		
15	Eolian—Eolian.....	Stamford, Hightower, and Warden.....	103	60	20	200	200	370	25	25	3	3	3	20	20	20	20	20		
	Gunsight.....		203	291	64	700	700	1258	87	87	11	11	11	70	70	70	70	70		
	Pegah.....		143	861	133	2000	2000	3137	250	250	35	35	35	200	200	200	200	200		
16	Gorman.....	Henry Price.....	7	7	28	200	200	235	25	25	4	4	4	20	20	20	20	20		
17	Huckaby—Huckaby.....	E. W. Holt.....	157	184	43	150	186	229	19	19	3	3	3	15	15	15	15	15		
	Corinth.....		18	18	32	200	215	545	25	25	3	3	3	20	20	20	20	20		
	Fannibal.....		182	134	242	825	825	1383	103	103	15	15	15	83	83	83	83	83		
	Morgan Mill.....		337	66	25	400	342	770	50	50	7	7	7	40	40	40	40	40		
	Oak Dale.....		11	60	25	150	150	246	18	18	3	3	3	15	15	15	15	15		
18	Olden—Olden.....	G. D. Clark.....	276	45	25	180	180	248	19	19	3	3	3	15	15	15	15	15		
	Bullock.....		376	171	75	700	642	1264	87	87	13	13	13	70	70	70	70	70		
	Eastwood.....		376	171	75	700	642	1264	87	87	13	13	13	70	70	70	70	70		
	Total Olden Charge.....		376	171	75	700	642	1264	87	87	13	13	13	70	70	70	70	70		

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
W. D. Unruhau.....	150	35	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Cottonwood.....	180	35	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
Cross Cut.....	288	25	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Macedonia.....	88	4	150	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
Total Pioneer Charge.....	295	47	1000	946	1288	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
Leroy Baker.....	407	46	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050	1050
C. P. Jones.....	2412	243	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300
C. W. Pittman.....	1117	1006	161	2000	4234	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Total This Year.....	791	13277	37855	37807	78229	4732	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734	4734
Total Last Year.....	700	9751	34553	33550	69896	4505	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535	4535
Increase.....	91	3526	3332	4257	8103	227	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299
Decrease.....	.....	1280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

1 Alvarado.....	2961	412	162	2400	2500	6035	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
2 Alvarado Circuit—Barnesville.....	93	18	16	302	300	344	-38	37	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Canil.....	.....	18	14	181	180	247	23	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Greenbrier.....	126	81	11	101	102	131	12	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Watts Chapel.....	74	224	149	400	400	847	50	50	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Total Alvarado Circuit.....	74	488	295	700	723	1580	88	90	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
3 Bluffdale—Bluffdale.....	30	158	79	529	529	803	60	60	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Total Bluffdale Charge.....	30	158	79	529	529	803	60	60	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Pono Chapel.....	91	39	150	150	150	280	19	19	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Price Chapel.....	30	44	172	329	329	1895	116	116	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Total Blum Charge.....	120	194	170	600	600	1688	116	116	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Leson-Burleson.....	419	3700	192	120	1800	5804	275	275	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Total Burleson Charge.....	419	3700	192	120	1800	5804	275	275	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Cleburne—Anglin Street.....	853	3050	323	4000	4000	5097	375	375	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Oran Stephens.....	1142	3050	435	4500	4500	1007	562	562	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
Cecil Ellis.....	853	325	3100	3100	503	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
Cleburne—St. Marks.....	521	534	238	1400	1400	2293	175	175	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Cleburne—St. Pauls.....	27	82	30	600	600	730	75	75	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Covington—Covington.....	30	171	34	400	400	635	50	50	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Oscola.....	57	253	64	1000	1000	1374	125	125	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Total Covington Charge.....	4107	916	158	2100	2100	7384	263	263	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
11 Glen Rose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Glen Rose Circuit—Belhany.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buck Creek.....	10	301	40	368	327	678	46	46	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Eagan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
George's Creek.....	14	309	55	540	540	618	67	67	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Rio Vista.....	24	610	95	908	867	1566	113	113	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Total Glen Rose Circuit.....	900	998	250	2500	2500	4648	312	312	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
V. P. Morrison.....	600	200	20	300	300	1120	38	38	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
E. P. Swindall.....	135	100	12	300	300	547	18	18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cresson.....	30	84	25	150	150	289	18	18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fairview.....	120	65	27	250	250	462	31	31	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fall Creek.....	855	449	84	1000	1000	2418	125	125	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Total Granbury Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

24
 43684
 1974
 1976
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences		
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apporportioned	Paid	Apporportioned	Episcopal Fund	Paid	Apporportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund	Paid	Apporportioned	Accepted
CLEBURNE DISTRICT—Continued																			
15	Grandview	S. A. Baker		528	1489	472	2400	2400	4387	300	300	43	240	240	500	585			
16	Itasca	E. D. Pott		1735	655	267	2700	2700	337	337	47	270	270	500	525				
17	Joshua—Joshua	R. W. Walker		200	200	100	500	500	300	300	14	500	500	500	500				
	Godley			305	144	109	700	700	187	187	12	700	700	700	700				
	Total Joshua Charge			505	344	209	1500	1500	3620	187	187	26	1500	1500	2000	2000			
18	Maypearl—Maypearl	T. D. Ellis		85	237	50	1200	1200	1601	150	150	21	1200	1200	1300	1300			
	Auburn			5	11	0	200	200	218	25	25	3	200	200	200	200			
	Oak Branch			5	0	12	200	200	307	4	4	4	200	200	200	200			
	Total Maypearl Charge			95	338	62	1600	1600	2124	200	200	28	1600	1600	2000	2000			
19	Stephenville	E. C. Carter	300	451	2732	921	3600	3600	8063	450	450	63	3600	3600	8000	8000			
20	Tolar						800	800	100	100	14	800	800	800	800				
	Hill City						155	155	19	19	3	155	155	155	155				
	Manbrino						205	205	26	26	4	205	205	205	205				
	Loek Creek						1240	1240	1240	155	155	22	1240	1240	1240	1240			
	Total Tolar Charge			197	320	108	1200	1200	1825	150	150	21	1200	1200	1500	1500			
21	Venus	W. G. Gwaltney																	
	Total This Year		728	19529	17780	4774	40403	40621	83432	5059	5059	738	4045	4045	6875	7320			
	Total Last Year			14070	16845	4831	39565	39659	75405	4943	4890	688	757	3937	6003	6003			
	Increase		728	5459	985	57	898	962	8027	113	169	50	89	101	672	772			
	Decrease																		
CORSICANA DISTRICT																			
1	Barry—Barry	John Harper			23	48	600	450	521	75	75	11	600	600	60	75			
	Emhouse			686	53	102	600	450	1381	75	75	11	600	600	60	75			
	Total Barry Charge			686	76	240	1200	900	1902	150	150	22	1200	1200	150	150			
2	Bazette—Bazette	Charles McAfee			430	300	300	300	300	38	38	5	300	300	30	39			
	Black Hills				27	80	156	144	251	20	18	3	156	156	15	25			
	Long Prairie								35	35	3	156	156	15	25				
	Powell								85	85	3	156	156	15	25				
	Total Bazette Charge			52	203	104	150	150	593	18	18	3	156	156	38	38			
	Total Bazette Charge			52	680	289	606	632	1630	70	77	11	10	61	103	103			

3	Blooming Grove	307	158	1800	1712	2207	225	214	32	30	180	171	165	165
4	Chafield—Chafield	43	47	417	510	631	63	63	9	5	50	50	54	54
	Resane	25	23	209	259	306	31	31	4	5	25	25	27	27
	Tupelo	20	24	208	235	336	31	31	4	4	25	25	27	27
	Total Chafield Charge	262	83	124	828	1004	173	173	17	13	100	100	108	108
5	Coolidge	326	550	165	1800	2000	3041	225	250	31	180	200	200	200
6	Coolidge Circuit—Dover	40	65	30	300	300	435	37	33	5	30	30	27	27
	Mount Nebo	51	90	30	125	226	161	161	2	3	12	12	13	13
	Total Coolidge Circuit	91	155	60	425	725	731	53	7	8	42	42	40	40
7	Corsicana—Central	4151	748	200	1800	6899	225	225	31	32	180	169	169	169
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue	1042	223	3000	3000	6077	375	375	52	53	300	300	600	600
9	Corsicana—First Church	6712	13025	648	6000	26385	750	750	105	135	600	600	2250	2250
10	Corsicana—North	315	713	140	1800	2638	225	225	31	40	180	200	200	200
11	Dawson	279	94	2000	2000	2373	250	250	35	35	200	200	239	239
12	Eureka—Eureka	6	109	39	700	854	88	88	12	10	70	70	58	58
	Pleasant Grove	6	12	133	137	166	16	16	3	3	13	13	54	54
	Total Eureka Charge	12	121	466	474	580	102	102	15	13	83	83	108	108
13	Frost	180	267	153	1580	1724	191	191	28	27	158	156	160	160
14	Groesbeck	532	2601	312	3000	3087	375	375	52	52	300	300	600	600
15	Hubbard	238	695	197	2000	2000	250	250	35	35	200	200	200	200
16	Kerens	500	2937	141	2700	2700	337	338	47	01	270	270	250	250
17	Mertens—Mertens	85	150	75	700	700	911	51	51	12	11	60	60	70
	Irene	16	150	75	700	700	842	169	169	11	60	60	60	60
	Total Mertens Charge	102	300	150	1300	1300	1652	162	23	23	130	130	130	130
18	Mexia	850	3689	855	4000	4000	9374	500	500	70	400	400	800	800
19	Purdon—Purdon													
	Brushie Prairie													
	Dresden													
	Mount Zion													
	Total Purdon Charge													
20	Rice	820	200	1350	1400	2430	188	182	23	23	135	130	100	100
21	Richard—Richard	398	143	93	600	600	734	75	75	10	60	60	78	78
	Irvine	20	25	200	215	261	25	25	4	4	20	21	27	27
	Greenland	5	87	35	150	150	277	19	19	2	15	15	23	23
	Total Richard Circuit	903	250	153	950	966	2272	119	120	16	65	96	128	128
22	Tebian—Tebian	236	423	142	1400	1400	1965	175	175	24	140	140	175	175
23	Thornton—Thornton	105	79	30	175	175	389	22	22	3	17	18	15	15
	Odds	6	115	50	50	50	50	6	6	1	5	5	5	5
	Prairie View	5	125	125	125	130	15	15	2	2	13	13	15	15
	Steele's Creek	396	119	66	700	750	1331	87	93	12	70	76	60	60
	Total Thornton Charge	1050	670	140	2100	2250	4110	262	282	37	41	210	228	275
24	Wortham	500	21631	4386	43816	99944	5495	5526	767	840	4398	4430	7354	7445
	Total This Year	560	10432	24679	41114	40823	41323	80881	731	728	4067	4076	7127	7154
	Total Last Year	60	11199	4564	2381	19063	416	413	39	109	331	334	160	291
	Increase													
	Decrease													
FORT WORTH DISTRICT														
1	Arlington	4000	4160	390	3600	12150	450	450	63	63	360	360	700	700
2	Benbrook	120	585	102	1200	1200	2007	150	150	21	120	120	120	120
3	Birdville	786	304	282	1800	1875	3247	235	237	31	180	187	125	125

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences		
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor		Total Cash Paid, Part 1 (Add \$1-14, 46)		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apportioned		Accepted	
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Accepted
FORT WORTH DISTRICT—																			
4	Continued																		
	4	Collville—Collville	119	87	61	240	240	507	30	4	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
		Niniter's Chapel	62	44	90	240	240	437	30	4	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
		Oak Grove	6	10	38	240	240	297	30	4	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
		White's Chapel	76	21	28	240	240	265	30	4	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
		Total Collville Charge	253	163	214	960	960	1600	120	16	96	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	5	Eulless	1268	723	190	1500	1500	3687	187	16	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
	6	Everman	2000	6795	21	1300	1300	1773	187	16	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150
	7	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	3822	2245	231	3000	3000	5045	375	52	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
	8	Ash Crescent	22839	3199	308	4000	4000	6093	300	42	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
	9	Boulevard	1000	963	361	2400	2400	30316	300	42	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
	10	Castleberry	12519	12079	4817	4800	4800	6626	300	42	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
	11	Central	1061	350	205	1300	1300	37715	600	84	480	480	480	480	480	480	480	480	480
	12	College Heights	1145	1665	169	1500	1500	3913	200	28	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	13	Diamond Hill	234	245	189	1500	1500	3913	200	28	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	14	Englewood	1145	1332	249	2100	2100	4626	263	37	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	210
	15	First Church	16337	53279	15962	8500	10900	96478	1063	149	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850
	16	Fosteno Heights	550	230	67	1200	1200	1497	150	21	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
	17	Grace	2472	684	172	2400	2400	6218	300	42	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
	18	Highland Park	2128	5106	910	3600	3600	11744	450	63	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360
	19	Lake Worth	150	300	164	246	2400	3260	300	42	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
	20	Liberator Village	300	981	1054	195	1500	4030	187	188	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
	21	Matthews Memorial	311	10732	6309	400	4200	21952	525	525	80	73	430	430	430	430	430	430	430
	22	Meadowbrook	5045	2711	1154	3900	4500	13411	487	488	68	68	390	390	390	390	390	390	390
	23	Miscourt Avenue	760	1525	378	2400	2400	5063	300	42	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
	24	Oakhurst	1124	151	691	175	2600	4841	325	337	45	47	260	270	270	270	270	270	270
	25	Polytechnic	915	13421	2574	4500	5940	22650	562	563	79	79	450	450	450	450	450	450	450
	26	Ridgela	1850	4242	506	1000	1050	7708	125	131	17	18	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	27	Riverside	3342	8657	771	4000	4000	16770	500	500	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
	28	St. John's	1887	341	82	4800	4800	2320	600	84	480	480	480	480	480	480	480	480	480
	29	St. Mark's	8500	6356	1719	2000	2000	21385	250	250	35	35	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	30	St. Paul's	3850	733	168	2000	2000	6862	375	375	52	52	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
	31	Trinity	2250	7155	250	3000	4000	13656	300	300	42	42	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	32	Weatherford Street	1000	1909	1889	276	2400	5874	300	300	42	42	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
	33	Wichita Avenue	1050	1635	434	2400	2475	5817	300	300	42	42	160	160	160	160	160	160	160

34 Grapevine.....	1000	800	600	2100	2100	4500	2821	262	37	37	210	210	210	125	125	125	125
35 Handley.....	4567	4055	699	3000	3275	12596	375	409	52	10	62	62	327	350	350	350	350
36 Haslet—Haslet.....	427	30	34	750	750	1242	93	63	13	13	75	75	75	50	50	50	50
Keller.....	2800	35	47	750	750	3632	87	88	13	13	75	75	100	100	100	100	100
Total Haslet Charge.....	3227	65	81	1500	1500	4873	167	186	26	26	150	150	100	100	100	100	100
37 Isham's Chapel.....	2505	18	63	1100	1100	3886	137	137	18	18	110	110	75	75	75	75	75
38 Kennedate.....	325	500	125	1000	1000	1950	125	125	17	17	100	100	100	43	43	43	43
39 Seginaw.....	167	178	178	500	500	845	62	62	9	9	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
40 Sminfield.....	2750	380	77	1200	1200	4407	150	150	21	21	120	120	98	98	98	98	143
Total This Year.....	7670	131742	152969	36344	98100	111375	440100	12575	1762	1762	10176	10225	25236	25411	25759	25759	25759
Total Last Year.....	89718	88543	124476	34028	97540	103427	440375	12289	1703	1769	8904	9673	22946	23617	24152	24152	24152
Increase.....	43199	28493	2316	620	7948	275	286	139	78	78	1272	552	2290	1794	1607	1607	1607
Decrease.....	81948																

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

1 Garton—Carlton.....	486	10	55	622	622	1173	78	78	10	10	62	62	80	80	80	80	80
Edna Hill.....	8	7	15	100	100	130	12	12	2	2	10	10	20	20	20	20	20
Furvis.....	27	8	30	222	222	288	27	27	4	4	22	22	30	30	30	30	30
Spurlin.....	10	3	25	223	223	258	28	28	4	4	22	22	30	30	30	30	30
Total Carlton Charge.....	531	28	123	1157	1157	1849	145	145	20	20	116	116	160	160	160	160	160
2 Clifton.....	376	843	157	2200	2200	3476	275	275	38	39	220	220	300	300	300	300	300
3 Ceon Creek.....	370	166	10	125	125	671	16	16	2	2	12	12	20	20	20	20	20
4 Copperas Cove.....	1250	150	378	92	1400	1400	3270	175	24	24	140	140	250	250	250	250	250
5 Cranfills Gap.....	175	35	60	1200	1200	1470	150	150	21	21	120	120	200	200	200	200	200
6 Crawford.....	3000	772	120	1800	1800	5692	225	225	31	32	180	180	125	125	125	125	125
7 Evant—Evant.....	39	57	68	800	800	964	100	100	14	14	80	80	125	125	125	125	125
Amett.....				50	50	50	6	6	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Pae House.....		30	41	200	200	327	25	25	3	3	20	20	40	40	40	40	40
Libert.....				50	50	50	6	6	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Total Evant Charge.....	39	87	109	1100	1156	1391	137	137	19	19	110	110	175	175	175	175	175
8 Evergreen—Evergreen.....	100	50	25	200	200	375	25	25	3	3	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total Evergreen Charge.....	100	50	25	200	200	375	25	25	3	3	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
9 Fairy—Fairy.....	51	54	44	150	150	289	19	19	3	3	15	15	25	25	25	25	25
Lanham.....	66	20	50	150	150	345	19	19	2	2	15	15	25	25	25	25	25
Total Fairy Charge.....	10700	2740	1293	3000	3000	634	38	38	5	5	30	30	50	50	50	50	50
10 Gatesville Circuit—County Line.....	25	65	20	120	120	208	15	15	2	2	12	12	30	30	30	30	30
Flat.....				60	60	90	7	7	1	1	6	6	11	11	11	11	11
Fort Gates.....				200	200	400	15	15	1	1	12	12	30	30	30	30	30
Kenner Chapel.....		50	30	200	200	400	25	25	4	4	20	20	30	30	30	30	30
Leon Junction.....		25	35	15	60	175	67	67	0	0	6	6	11	11	11	11	11
Total Gatesville Circuit.....	2500	2826	706	3000	3000	4092	372	372	52	52	300	300	500	500	500	500	500
12 Hamilton.....	250	1220	175	1800	1800	3475	225	225	21	21	180	180	300	300	300	300	300
13 Hico.....	1003	35	53	800	804	1879	100	100	14	14	80	80	100	100	100	100	100
14 Iredell—Iredell.....	79	272	51	800	833	1235	104	104	14	14	80	80	100	100	100	100	100
Walnut.....	1082	307	104	1600	1637	3130	200	204	28	28	160	160	200	200	200	200	200
Total Iredell Charge.....																	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences		
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Appropriated	Accepted	Paid	Paid	
			Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Estimated Pastor's Salary	Paid	Estimated	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated						
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness		Total Cash Paid Part 1 (Add 41-44 46)														
GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued																			
15	Ireland.....	Supplied			91	41	200	288	400	25	25	4	4	20	20	50	50	50	
16	Jonesboro—Jonesboro.....	George W. Davis	421		208	54	600	600	427	75	75	10	10	60	60	100	100	100	
	W. Bethel.....		491		275	70	1000	1000	496	50	50	17	17	100	100	150	150	150	
	Total Jonesboro Charge.....		413		475	425	2500	2500	493	125	125	17	17	100	100	150	150	150	
17	McGregor.....	J. Fred Patterson	548		684	143	2000	2100	3485	250	250	35	35	200	200	200	200	200	
18	Meridian.....	C. Y. Under	482		908	440	2000	2000	8830	250	250	35	35	200	200	300	300	300	
19	Moody.....	R. E. Briggs	110		28	2	50	50	91	6	6	1	1	5	5	15	15	15	
20	Moody Circuit—Horne.....	L. T. Welch	5		180	2	100	100	287	12	12	2	2	10	10	30	30	30	
	Stockton Chapel.....		5		50	2	70	70	132	9	9	1	1	7	7	25	25	25	
	The Grove.....		5		10	2	75	75	87	9	9	1	1	7	7	25	25	25	
	Willow Grove.....		25		289	8	295	295	597	36	36	5	5	29	29	100	100	100	
21	Moody—Leon.....	J. W. Gill	962		280	117	1300	1300	2659	162	162	23	23	130	130	300	300	300	
22	Morgan—Morgan.....	Horace Potest	536		275	48	800	800	983	100	100	14	14	80	80	115	115	115	
	Total Morgan Charge.....		147		36	36	800	800	983	100	100	14	14	80	80	115	115	115	
23	Mosheim—Mosheim.....	R. Frank Stone	536		423	84	1600	1600	2642	209	270	28	28	160	160	230	230	230	
	Copy Morgan Charge.....		150		156	86	600	600	692	37	37	5	5	30	30	50	50	50	
	Cocote.....		504		167	168	600	600	663	75	75	11	11	60	60	100	100	100	
	Lea's Chapel.....		80		57	75	300	300	512	38	30	5	5	30	30	50	50	50	
	Total Mosheim Charge.....		734		410	329	1200	1200	3673	150	180	21	21	120	120	200	200	200	
24	Oglesby.....	W. T. Boulware	196		364	59	1500	1500	2119	187	187	26	26	150	150	250	250	250	
25	Pearl—Pearl.....	Supplied	165		18	35	1111	1111	329	14	14	2	2	11	11	25	25	25	
	Pike.....		30			20	100	100	150	12	12	2	2	10	10	15	15	15	
	Slater.....					30	60	60	60	8	8	1	1	6	6	15	15	15	
	Topsy.....		5			30	125	125	100	16	16	2	2	12	12	25	25	25	
	Total Pearl Charge.....		200		18	85	396	396	699	50	50	7	7	39	39	80	80	80	
26	Turnersville—Turnersville.....	P. W. Layne	398		125	75	600	600	1198	75	75	11	11	60	60	80	80	80	
	Ames.....		73		35	200	308	308	25	25	3	3	20	20	30	30	30		
	Paucake.....		398		30	40	300	300	370	37	37	5	5	30	30	50	50	50	
	Total Turnersville Charge.....		398		228	150	1100	1100	1876	137	137	19	19	110	110	175	175	175	
27	Valley Mills.....	P. L. Shuler	169		352	143	2000	2000	2664	250	250	35	35	200	200	180	180	180	
	Total This Year.....		1289	24494	15080	5292	37183	37584	83889	4634	4687	647	701	3716	3727	6025	6034	6034	
	Total Last Year.....		2000	11320	14380	3909	33155	36123	88332	4232	4160	591	597	3346	3253	4203	5169	5350	
	Increase.....				650	1383	4028	1461	15357	412	507	56	104	370	474	1822	856	884	
	Decrease.....		711																

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT																		
1	Bartlett.....	300	642	1100	180	2400	2520	4751	300	300	42	42	240	240	350	350	350	350
2	Bellon.....		2076	1307	443	3600	3600	7519	450	450	63	63	350	350	600	600	600	600
3	Eddy.....		120	300	173	1000	1000	1505	125	125	17	17	100	100	85	85	85	85
4	Florence—Florence Chapel.....		1070	30	128	625	625	853	78	78	11	11	62	62	70	70	70	70
5	Georgetown—First Church.....		1070	30	128	175	79	79	22	22	3	3	18	18	25	25	25	25
6	Georgetown—North.....		432	2442	369	3800	3750	6963	450	450	63	63	350	350	1300	1300	1300	1300
7	Georgetown—St. John.....		150	31	163	420	420	764	53	53	7	7	42	42	40	40	40	40
8	Grand—Holland.....		884	620	44	1900	1600	165	200	200	28	28	160	160	220	220	250	250
9	Hurd—Holland.....		100	287	82	1200	1200	2176	150	150	21	21	120	120	150	150	150	150
10	Hutto.....		250	200	75	800	800	1262	100	100	14	14	80	80	74	74	74	74
11	Jarrell—Jarrell Prairie Dell.....		278	62	30	550	550	929	68	68	10	10	55	55	46	46	46	46
12	Jonah—Jonah Weir.....		282	280	54	700	700	1316	86	86	13	13	70	70	66	66	66	66
13	Killeen.....		100	56	75	560	389	621	70	55	4	4	20	20	16	16	16	16
14	Rogers.....		995	1207	177	3000	3000	6379	375	375	53	53	300	300	400	400	400	400
15	Round Rock.....		25	480	65	1200	1000	1702	150	138	2	2	120	120	100	100	100	100
16	Salado—Salado Nolanville.....		325	24	29	300	300	678	38	38	5	5	30	30	40	40	34	34
17	Taylor—First Church.....		2659	2455	89	800	800	2449	101	100	14	14	80	80	90	90	90	90
18	Taylor—Tenth Street.....		479	936	85	1800	1600	3100	200	200	28	28	160	160	210	210	210	210
19	Temple—First Church.....		460	817	859	4300	6000	15476	563	563	79	79	450	450	730	730	730	730
20	Temple—Seventh Street.....		861	6700	477	4000	4000	12098	500	500	70	70	400	400	1000	1000	1000	1000
21	Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek.....		148	140	26	315	315	629	39	39	5	5	32	32	41	41	41	41
	Heidenheimer.....			86	16	120	120	221	19	15	2	2	12	12	15	15	15	15
	Oenaville.....			95	11	90	90	196	11	12	2	2	18	17	22	22	22	22
	Pendleton.....			131		175	175	1116	22	22	3	3	18	17	22	22	22	22
	Total Temple Circuit.....			958	451	53	700	700	2162	88	88	12	12	70	135	90	125	57
22	Thrall—Thrall.....		1900	70	30	800	300	2309	13	13	5	5	30	30	30	30	38	38
	Beaukies.....			71	20	100	123	316	22	23	2	2	10	10	25	13	25	25
	Lawrence Chapel.....			99	12	200	200	316	22	23	2	2	20	20	25	25	25	25
	Total Thrall Charge.....			1900	236	92	600	623	70	76	11	10	60	60	80	76	80	80
23	Troy.....		331	452	74	800	1200	2087	100	100	14	14	80	80	80	80	80	80
	Total This Year.....		17181	28040	4384	29890	41842	93547	4987	5049	692	692	3878	3860	7806	7849	7849	7849
	Total Last Year.....		27745	20771	9253	86621	40635	99023	4581	4593	644	644	3663	3676	7429	7489	7548	7548
	Increase.....		10564	8169	4869	3459	1207	5424	406	556	48	29	315	384	377	270	301	301
	Decrease.....																	
WAGO DISTRICT																		
1	Aquilla—Aquilla.....			46	21	470	470											
	Lebanon.....		1366	9	40	115	115											
	Wesley Chapel.....		1366	30	47	415	415											
	Total Aquilla Charge.....		508	170	57	600	600	795	69	75	10	10	60	60	60	60	60	60
2	Ben Hur—Ben Hur.....			43	13	500	274	674	62	62	8	8	50	50	28	28	28	28
	Big Hill.....			100	43	500	460	674	62	62	8	8	40	40	40	40	40	40
	Kirk.....			331	100	1500	1274	2731	187	187	26	26	150	128	155	137	130	130
	Total Ben Hur Charge.....		508	360	174	850	850	2214	106	106	15	15	85	85	130	130	130	130
3	Bosqueville—Bosqueville.....			952	124	4	600	600	1037	75	75	10	10	60	60	60	60	60
	Prairie Hill.....			624	122	1450	1450											
	Total Bosqueville Charge.....		1053	624	122	1450	1450											

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support			World Service and Conference Benevolences									
			41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56							
			Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Improvements and Paid on Buildings and	Paid Other Current Expenses and	Indebtedness	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Pastor and Associate Pastor	Total Cash Paid Part I (Add 41-44 40)	Apportioned	Paid	District Superintendent's Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Conference Chairman's Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	
WACO DISTRICT—Continued																									
4	Bruceville, Bruceville	James M. Cooper	130	712	12	34	324	324	500	40	41	40	6	6	6	32	32	32	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
	Moreville		86	66	66	66	66	66	1168	38	38	38	4	4	4	30	30	30	37	37	37	37	37	37	
	Rosenthal		842	184	165	1227	1227	1227	2419	752	74	75	10	11	11	60	60	60	75	75	75	75	75	75	
	Total Bruceville Charge		342	155	108	800	800	800	1405	100	94	100	14	14	14	80	80	80	107	107	107	107	107	107	
5	China Springs—China Springs	C. E. Wade	360	229	60	450	450	450	1099	56	62	56	8	8	8	45	45	45	59	59	59	59	59	59	
	Speecheville		702	384	168	1250	1250	1250	2504	156	156	156	22	23	23	125	125	125	166	166	166	166	166	166	
	Total China Springs Charge		106	796	157	1300	1300	1300	2859	163	162	163	23	21	21	130	130	130	100	100	100	100	100	100	
6	Elm Mott	Lewis E. Tucker	90	416	58	1300	1300	1300	1864	162	163	162	23	23	23	130	130	130	145	145	145	145	145	145	
7	Hallsburg	A. S. Neely	50	312	62	800	800	800	1224	100	100	100	14	14	14	80	80	80	90	90	90	90	90	90	
8	Hewett—Hewett		140	728	120	2100	2100	2100	3088	262	263	262	37	37	37	210	210	210	235	235	235	235	235	235	
	South Bosque		5968	270	75	1350	1350	1350	7563	169	168	169	24	24	24	135	135	135	100	100	100	100	100	100	
	Total Hewett Charge		1129	752	227	2000	2000	2000	4108	250	250	250	35	35	35	200	200	200	275	275	275	275	275	275	
9	Lakeview	Vernon White	1855	2583	356	3600	3600	3600	8324	450	450	450	63	63	63	360	360	360	625	625	625	625	625	625	
10	Lorena	Fred P. Woods	539	465	33	1250	1251	1251	2288	156	156	156	22	22	22	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
11	Mart	C. A. Sutton	266	55	500	500	500	500	821	62	62	62	9	9	9	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
12	Meters Settlement	Wm. Makowski	250	325	325	325	325	325	625	41	41	41	6	6	6	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
13	Mount Calm	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	516	105	1075	1075	1075	1075	1666	134	134	134	19	19	19	107	107	107	110	110	110	110	110	110	
14	Penelope—Penelope	Earl G. Harper	23	386	121	1600	1600	1600	2828	200	200	200	28	28	28	160	160	160	180	180	180	180	180	180	
	Brome																								
	New Hope																								
	Total Penelope Charge		516	105	1075	1075	1075	1075	1666	134	134	134	19	19	19	107	107	107	110	110	110	110	110	110	
15	Perry	D. E. McVey	551	386	121	1600	1600	1600	2828	200	200	200	28	28	28	160	160	160	180	180	180	180	180	180	
16	Riesel	H. H. Barnett	23	774	62	2000	2000	2000	2859	250	250	250	35	35	35	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	

17 Waco—Austin Avenue	6919	20011	2303	6600	8016	38240	825	115	115	660	3600	3600	3600
18 Waco—Clay Avenue	614	814	698	3000	3000	3126	375	10	10	300	350	350	350
19 Waco—Colcord Avenue	3935	1362	281	3200	3200	7953	412	52	52	320	320	320	320
20 Waco—First Church	800	1326	1908	4373	5189	21274	547	71	71	320	2900	2900	2900
21 Waco—Herring Avenue	6560	4817	815	4000	4000	16192	500	71	71	400	800	800	800
22 Waco—St. John's	1500	8000	1000	4500	4500	15000	563	79	79	450	850	850	850
23 Waco—Service Memorial	1587	43	104	1000	1250	2984	300	42	42	240	160	160	160
24 Waco—Sparks Memorial	468	734	111	2400	2400	3841	312	43	43	250	150	150	150
25 Waco—Westley	128	504	847	180	2500	4031	200	28	28	160	130	130	130
26 West—West	460	108	15	300	300	423	37	6	6	30	30	30	30
Leroy	460	712	120	1900	1900	3122	237	33	33	190	190	190	190
Total West Charge	636	37619	50046	9643	53827	165770	7042	976	976	5581	5622	11648	12002
Total This Year	981	24607	34642	8886	50775	518229	6347	893	914	5080	5161	11195	11161
Total Last Year	13012	4404	757	3052	7997	25925	628	705	83	80	501	461	661
Increase	345												
Decrease													

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1 Abbott—Abbott	200	1354	95	900	900	2549	113	16	16	90	105	105	105
Yaughan	345	557	65	600	600	1567	75	10	10	60	60	60	60
Total Abbott Charge	545	1911	160	1500	1500	4116	188	26	26	150	150	150	150
2 Bardwell—Bardwell	541	36	16	500	500	1093	63	3	3	50	50	50	50
Avalon	75	20	20	150	150	265	19	9	9	15	15	15	15
Garrett	259	117	37	200	200	613	25	4	4	20	20	20	20
Oak Grove	25	17	16	150	150	209	19	3	3	15	15	15	15
Total Bardwell Charge	900	190	89	1000	1000	2179	126	19	19	100	100	100	100
3 Bethel	407	279	169	1400	1400	2555	175	24	24	140	140	140	140
William Johnston	15	37	40	612	612	704	76	11	11	61	16	16	16
Forreston													
Mount Peak													
St. Paul													
Total Britton Charge	15	37	40	612	612	704	76	11	11	61	16	16	16
5 Bynum—Bynum	75	100	66	600	600	841	75	10	10	60	50	50	50
Malone													
Total Bynum Charge	75	100	66	600	600	841	75	10	10	60	50	50	50
6 Ennis	11513	3496	758	4000	4000	19767	162	22	22	130	120	120	120
Ferris	1789	1077	318	2100	2100	5284	263	37	37	210	250	250	250
Hillsboro—First Church	2802	5837	478	4000	4000	13117	500	70	70	400	400	400	400
Hillsboro—Line Street	335	429	110	1800	1800	2674	225	32	32	180	180	180	180
Hillsboro Circuit—Brandon	644	175	38	400	400	1257	50	7	7	40	45	45	45
Matthews Street													
Madway	30	101	45	600	600	776	31	4	4	25	20	20	20
Total Hillsboro Circuit	674	407	108	2500	2500	776	75	11	11	60	60	60	60
11 Italy Field	3000	710	93	1800	1800	2113	225	31	31	180	180	180	180
12 Midleton	1150	2676	189	2700	2700	3381	338	47	47	270	266	266	266
14 Miller	1309	587	75	1400	1400	3381	175	23	23	140	140	140	140
15 Palmer	128	281	72	600	600	936	83	12	12	60	60	60	60
Red Oak—Red Oak	198	534	354	354	354	713	67	11	11	53	66	66	66
Oylik	313	136	1200	1200	1649	150	23	23	120	120	150	150	150
Total Red Oak Charge	12250	41	136	4200	4200	20863	503	79	79	450	450	450	450
17 Waxahachie—First Church	222	1720	291	1500	1500	3022	225	32	32	180	180	180	180
18 Waxahachie—Ferris Heights	43	298	360	360	360	936	45	8	8	36	36	36	36
19 Waxahachie Circuit, North—Boyce	43	20	175	175	175	272	22	4	4	18	18	18	18
Long Branch													
Total Waxahachie Circuit, North	92	56	56	536	536	683	67	12	12	54	54	54	54

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	H. B. Clark.	243	49	510	510	802	64	0	11	51	100	100
1 Alledo—Alledo.....	100	11	280	280	300	33	2	2	24	100	100
Chapel Hill.....	56	60	300	300	370	113	15	3	13	32	32
Total Alledo Charge.....	166	440	2100	2100	2971	262	37	37	210	210	275
2 Arto.....	67	.....	350	350	442	44	6	6	35	85	85
3 Effa—Eliasville.....	71	.....	300	300	304	35	0	0	20	20	38
Total Effa Charge.....	4	.....	550	550	621	69	0	0	55	121	120
4 Gordon—Eliasville Charge.....	2408	81	1146	1146	4298	144	18	23	115	105	105
5 Grafed—Grafed.....	160	38	1040	1040	1228	130	4	4	104	125	125
Oran.....	19	18	200	200	237	25	25	27	204	156	156
Total Grafed Charge.....	169	56	1240	1240	1465	155	22	27	224	156	156
6 Graham.....	481	1308	4000	4000	9923	10	70	400	400	1275	1275
7 Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel.....	228	63	800	800	26	10	2	2	8	20	20
Salen.....	23	23	4	18	28	28
South Bend.....	25	25	3	20	38	38
Tonk Valley.....	15	15	12	12	38	38
Total Graham Circuit.....	228	64	585	585	861	73	10	13	58	55	124
8 Millsap—Millsap.....	152	42	200	200	210	25	4	4	20	20	40
Progress.....	152	42	1000	1000	1275	125	18	17	100	100	120
Total Millsap Charge.....	1359	75	1300	1300	3389	163	23	24	130	135	120
9 Mineral Wells—Central.....	4876	405	4200	4200	14037	525	74	73	420	420	1275
10 Mineral Wells—First Church.....	16	141	125	125	132	16	2	2	13	13	18
11 Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos.....	154	48	125	125	214	16	2	2	13	13	17
Holder's Chapel.....	14	2	2	11	15	15
Santo.....	11	11	11	15	15	16
White.....	13	38	40	75	81	172	9	1	7	15	15
Total Mineral Wells Circuit.....	183	263	126	440	453	55	7	7	44	65	65
12 Newcastle—Newcastle.....	162	237	70	1200	1660	150	21	21	120	103	103
Profit.....	169	101	25	300	300	38	5	5	30	34	34
Total Newcastle Charge.....	331	338	95	1500	1500	2264	188	26	150	137	137
13 Olney.....	257	2308	505	3300	6370	413	58	58	330	1200	1200
14 Olney Circuit—True.....	20	18	320	320	441	40	6	6	32	65	65
Total Olney Circuit.....	20	18	83	320	320	441	40	6	32	65	65
15 Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto.....	115	225	55	600	600	1285	10	14	60	60	75
Cedar Springs.....	25	25	260	260	310	33	5	4	26	30	30
Ward Mountain.....	63	12	115	115	180	14	2	2	11	15	15
Total Palo Pinto Charge.....	105	303	92	975	1775	122	17	20	97	102	120
16 Silver Creek—Silver Creek.....	800	22	62	700	700	98	12	12	70	70	75
Feiden.....	800	24	800	850	1825	104	15	15	83	83	115
Total Silver Creek Charge.....	36	137	45	1200	1433	150	21	27	120	150	150
17 Springtown—Springtown.....
Agnes.....
Knob.....
Tootle.....
Total Springtown Charge.....	56	241	1590	1590	3001	198	98	36	158	213	215
18 Stratton—Stratton.....	737	107	2300	2300	4040	298	40	40	230	220	275
19 Weatherford—Couts Memorial.....	425	885	2400	2400	5664	200	43	43	240	450	455
20 Weatherford—First Church.....	448	336	3300	3300	6302	413	58	58	330	1000	1000
21 Weatherford Circuit—Mings.....	33	25	125	125	218	16	2	2	13	13	15
Temple Hill.....	33	25	160	160	218	20	3	3	16	15	15
Witherspoon Chapel.....	2112	60	50	60	72	253	6	1	5	5	5
Zion Hill.....	60	50	50	60	65	7	1	1	5	5	5
Total Weatherford Circuit.....	2112	160	395	395	2717	49	7	7	40	40	40

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-A—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Expenditures for Local Churches										Other Ministerial Support				World Service and Conference Benevolences				
			Operative Expense			Pastor and Associate Pastor			Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)				District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopial Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
			Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Church School Expenses and Incidents	Administration, Supplies, Etc.	Paid for Church School	Pastor's Salary, Estimated	Associate Pastor	Pastor	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid				
22	Weatherford Circuit, North	J. L. Harris	21	18	40	250	329	31	31	4	4	25	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	Bethesda		24	18	200	237	279	25	30	3	3	20	20	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	Godfrey's Chapel		12	18	150	190	192	19	19	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	Reister		5	5	175	180	180	22	22	2	2	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Wieland		57	59	52	775	812	980	102	11	11	78	78	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135
	Total Weatherford Ct.—North		480	83	24	250	100	31	31	4	4	25	25	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
23	Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel	Aubrey Ashley	84	84	12	100	150	20	20	3	3	10	10	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	Brook		2200	72	14	150	150	19	18	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Buckner		80	40	23	100	100	13	13	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Dennis		2760	53	30	810	810	102	101	11	11	81	81	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
	Greenwood		127	42	34	263	496	33	33	9	9	20	20	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
	Total Weatherford Ct.—South	J. G. Johnson	127	42	34	263	496	33	33	9	9	20	20	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
24	Loving—Loving	J. G. Johnson	22	51	31	164	268	20	20	23	23	97	97	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	Becky		254	402	190	963	1889	120	120	23	23	97	97	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
	Total Loving Charge		18004	20376	5351	36009	36836	4578	4736	648	674	3732	3731	7898	7913	7913	7913	7913	7913	7913	7913
	Total This Year		8108	18162	6272	33833	34952	4244	4342	598	620	3392	3392	7431	7381	7382	7382	7382	7382	7382	7382
	Total Last Year		6884	2214	921	3876	18707	334	404	50	54	339	307	512	531	531	531	531	531	531	531
	Increase																				
	Decrease																				

RECAPITULATION		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Brownwood.....	4000	45716	38510	14472	48487	49422	152121	6140	6074	830	842	4847	4587	9335	9283	9284
2	Cisco.....	791	13277	21931	4219	37885	37807	75029	4739	4734	839	862	3758	3785	6590	6590	6560
3	Cleburne.....	728	18529	17780	4774	40463	40621	83432	5026	5028	728	730	3768	4337	6973	6973	7320
4	Corisiana.....	500	21631	29243	4886	43816	43884	90944	5495	5528	728	840	4398	4330	7390	7390	7445
5	Fort Worth.....	7670	131742	152969	36344	98160	11374	440100	12575	12742	1781	1769	10176	10225	25224	25224	25789
6	Gatesville.....	1289	24464	15030	5202	37183	37584	83689	4644	4687	647	701	3716	3725	6026	6026	6034
7	Georgetown.....	1300	17181	28946	4284	39880	41842	83547	4937	5049	692	693	3978	3960	7806	7806	8064
8	Waco.....	636	25732	32114	7785	58327	59826	166770	6975	7042	994	994	5581	5622	11648	11648	12062
9	Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7785	38932	39033	104666	4885	694	694	3898	3898	7292	7292	7312
10	Weatherford.....	.....	18994	20376	5351	36909	36836	81657	4578	4736	648	674	3722	3721	7828	7828	7913
	Total This Year.....	16914	355915	415943	87050	477592	498133	138395	60076	60514	8444	8502	48160	48275	95759	96054	97545
	Total Last Year.....	83909	252020	345320	90167	441437	456220	112436	55528	55594	7769	7964	43458	44158	82087	83587	89316
	Increase.....	.....	103895	70623	6883	36155	41913	259592	4548	4820	675	628	4702	4117	13672	7467	7720
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES														Administration Fund			Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)			
			Special Gifts to Annual World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Rev., Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences		General	Junational	Annual Conference	Total Part, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)
1	Ballerger	H. B. Loyd	75	400	10	107	10	353	180	57	100	600	10	140	287	10	16	4385	17517				
2	Bangs	Thomas B. Grainger	22	175	5	11	15	80	88	34	50	383	4	11	158	4	9	2060	6811				
3	Blanket	D. L. Clark	225	550	47	50	154	31	275	130	225	91	3	20	158	3	6	801	2669				
4	Brownwood—Central	Leslie A. Brice	210	200	25	50	75	15	1665	259	39	502	12	230	23	12	18	8174	31839				
5	Brownwood—First Church	Kenneth J. Cooper	75	75	10	20	17	35	48	25	100	165	3	50	6	3	5	836	33441				
6	Brownwood—Wilson Memorial	L. Bowman Craven	99	250	10	10	360	466	225	93	160	1138	12	4350	23	12	35	9128	25004				
7	Colman—First Church	Clay P. Morgan	99	250	10	10	360	466	225	93	160	1138	12	4350	23	12	35	9128	25004				
8	Colman—Trinity	J. W. Whitefield	99	250	10	10	360	466	225	93	160	1138	12	4350	23	12	35	9128	25004				
9	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	John W. Tickner	99	250	10	10	360	466	225	93	160	1138	12	4350	23	12	35	9128	25004				
10	Comanche Circuit—Harmony	John W. Tickner	99	250	10	10	360	466	225	93	160	1138	12	4350	23	12	35	9128	25004				
11	Drasco—Drasco	J. E. Morton	40	40	10	10	25	45	34	15	60	72	2	15	2	2	3	605	2864				
12	Gustine—Gustine	F. O. Garner	35	35	10	10	25	40	20	25	199	127	2	25	2	2	4	508	2254				
13	Indian Creek—Indian Creek	Arms W. Page	13	13	4	4	23	22	35	20	108	1	3	5	3	1	3	298	1363				
14	May	Burt M. Gillis	25	40	13	13	23	36	86	15	10	77	4	50	2	3	10	791	2158				

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Administration Fund				Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
			57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77		78
			Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Com. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences	General	Judicial	Annual Conference	Total Part, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	
8	Clairette—Clairette	M. C. Smith			2										21			3					63	386
	Alexander				3										33			5					108	489
	Duffau				2										30			5					88	259
	Pleasant Hill				7										100			13			3		156	388
	Total Clairette Charge				15				151						184			13			10		415	1522
9	Cross Plains	D. L. Barnes	575	17	5	25	28		177		198	35	20	35	85	515	18	14	55	1	7	1199	5390	
10	DeLeon	C. D. Wooten			1				108		1	1	2	3	13	30	2	1	1	1	1	2764	7946	
11	DeLeon Circuit—Beattie	R. L. Bowman							177		1	1	1	3	30	30	2	1	1	1	1	71	301	
	Downing								1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	177	741	
	Morton's Chapel		42						1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	177	741	
	Victor		5						1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	177	741	
	Total DeLeon Circuit		47						4		4	10	2	2	11	11	6	6	31	2	2	568	2341	
12	Desdemona—Desdemona	H. J. Sanders							153		2	2	2	2	153	4	4	4	31	1	2	2	355	992
	Bethel								1		7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	48	247	
	Salem								1		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	219	1153	
	Scranton								2		8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	62	2382	
	Total Desdemona Charge		150	600	30	36	36	306	306		120	25	25	25	400	4	4	4	4	4	4	62	3008	9087
13	Dublin	L. S. Williams							339		149	74	15	15	410	20	20	28	17	6	11	2409	10442	
14	Eastland	J. W. Ford							31		51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	192	717	
15	Eolian—Eolian	Stamford, Hightower, and Warden							3		3	3	3	3	43	4	4	4	4	4	4	192	717	
	Gausight								1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	192	717	
	Pisgah		3						1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	192	717	
	Total Eolian Charge		97	400	6	30	18	232	232		60	15	3	3	370	14	14	14	14	14	14	218	5255	
16	Gorman	Henry Price							1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	369	
17	Huckaby—Huckaby	E. W. Hob							18		4	4	4	4	18	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	369	
	Conith								1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	42	369	
	Manitoba								18		4	4	4	4	18	4	4	4	4	4	4	42	369	
	Maple Hill								13		5	5	5	5	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	42	369	
	O'Brien								13		5	5	5	5	13	5	5	5	5	5	5	42	369	
	Total Huckaby Charge		88					13	13		1	31	5	120	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	134	451	
18	Olden—Olden	G. B. Clark							11		5	5	5	5	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	609	1992
	Bullock								5		2	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	210	980
	Blairwood								2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	76	322	
	Total Olden Charge		21					21	21		5	2	2	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	98	346	
	Total Olden Charge		43					43	43		21	9	9	28	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	384	1648	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																			Adminis- tration Fund	Annual Conference	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-78)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
		Other Conference Benevolences										Other Benevolences												
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional				
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78			
15	108	15	15	7	12	162	84	126	66	470	66	470		15	15	74	5	11	2402	7289				
16	398	19	12	10	272	108	39	349	66	349	66	349		15	10	14	4	10	2513	7922				
17	40	2	10	4	40	24	10	72	66	72	66	72		5	5	4	2	3	546	1886				
18	90	4	10	4	80	45	13	112	40	112	40	112		25	25	4	1	3	449	1789				
19	115	5	5	5	90	39	24	65	35	65	35	65		10	10	8	3	6	995	3625				
20	21	6	1	1	1	6	6	11	3	11	3	11		2	2	2	1	1	137	353				
21	148	12	1	1	1	6	6	7	9	7	9	7		10	10	14	1	5	1183	3307				
Total This Year	1497	21	168	354	92	3003	250	912	1034	4238	1650	4238	1650	213	152	1120	76	148	37792	121224				
Total Last Year	496	3	144	140	123	2325	40	693	260	601	417	3691	2500	23253	23253	1182	84	304	52229	128993				
Increase	1001	3024	14	24	214	31	1278	210	703	425	617	577	850	213	22101	62	8	186	2698	14437	7769			
Decrease																								
CORSICANA DISTRICT																								
1																								
Barry—Barry																								
Emhouse																								
Total Barry Charge	119					119				12		43							2	2	3			
2																								
Barrett—Barette																								
Back Hills																								
Pong Prairie																								
Powell																								
Total Barette Charge	19					28				18		38							1	1	2			
Total	138					147				30		81							3	3	5			
Total	119					119				24		43							4	4	6			
Total	131					131				14		43							1	1	3			
Total	58					58				6		6							1	1	2			
Total	43					43				1		1							1	1	2			
Total	152					152				18		38							1	1	2			
Total	152					152				18		38							1	1	2			

3	Blooming Grove.....	342	152	50	5	152	5	15	2	9	23	9	3	4	1307	3514
4	Chatfield—Chatfield, Roane.....	20	5	14	5	14	5	2							237	863
	Tupelo.....	13	9	13	9	13	9								107	613
	Total Chatfield Charge.....	47	14	27	14	27	14								112	448
5	Coolidge.....	32	135	60	15	135	15	5							456	1920
6	Coolidge Circuit—Dover, Mount Nebo.....	29	135	60	15	135	15	5							1143	4184
7	Coriscana—Central.....	29													52	348
8	Coriscana—Eleventh Avenue.....	497	37	54	30	37	30	10							301	1032
9	Coriscana—First Church.....	920	154	120	23	154	23	0							998	7897
10	Coriscana—North.....	110	961	300	65	961	65	40							2456	8533
11	Dawson.....	15	208	48	14	208	14	5							8420	34805
12	Eureka—Eureka, Pecanut Grove.....	26	148	60	18	148	18	9							1186	3559
13	Total Eureka Charge.....	26	148	60	18	148	18	9							286	1150
14	Frost.....	50	538	207	5	538	5	20							383	1392
15	Groesbeck.....	88	208	105	3	208	3	5							901	3175
16	Harburt.....	240	109	62	17	109	17	2							3003	9535
17	Merens—Merens.....	446	20	33	0	20	0	5							1562	4682
18	Total Merens Charge.....	133	715	180	19	715	19	24							1512	9501
19	Purdion—Purdion, Brushie Prairie, Drane.....	558	91	155	40	91	40	27							862	1673
	Dresden.....														391	1451
	Mount Zion.....														190	716
	Total Purdion Charge.....	558	91	155	40	91	40	27							1798	2782
20	Rice.....	60	54	20	17	54	17	5							200	800
21	Richland—Richland, Kirvin.....	262	30	20	6	30	6	5							52	200
	Streetman.....	60	47	31	5	47	5	5							70	243
	Total Richland Circuit.....	322	101	51	11	101	11	10							122	444
22	Tehuacana.....	17	43	90	42	43	42	5							163	424
23	Thornton—Thornton, Odds, Prairie View, Steele's Creek.....	322	101	51	11	101	11	10							949	3221
	Total Thornton Charge.....	322	101	51	11	101	11	10							1322	3287
24	Worham.....	9027	273	52	120	273	120	60							208	970
	Total This Year.....	3064	681371	175	608	146	13076	183							93	169
	Total Last Year.....	746	4308	120	808	265	5710	186							89	186
	Increase.....	2318	243	52	120	253	7366	65							4	10
	Decrease.....															
FORT WORTH DISTRICT																
1	Arlington.....	420	225	10	750	115	30	37							10	24
2	Benbrook.....	25	82	10	30	32	24	23							6	729
3	Birdville.....	1507	150	54	20	15	69	15							32	4
	Increase.....	9027	273	52	120	253	7366	65							4	10
	Decrease.....															

34	Grapvine.....	15	100	5	15	36	5	144	25	73	5	43	45	100	65	40	140	7	13	1510	6010
35	Handley.....	100	150	10	15	107	17	368	139	30	50	100	100	500	65	50	250	8	18	3232	15828
36	Haslet—Haslet.....	12	13	.....	20	.....	.....	30	22	22	10	18	48	19	5	.....	.....	1	2	340	1582
	Keller.....	25	10	23	3	15	3	62	45	45	21	28	67	21	10	33	.....	1	2	419	4051
	Total Haslet Charge.....	15	10	23	3	15	3	62	45	45	21	28	67	21	10	33	.....	4	4	759	5632
37	Isham's Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	40	40	22	20	30	30	28	6	33	5	1	510	4196
38	Kennedae.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	15	13	1	13	13	2	2	.....	1	1	500	2450
39	Saginaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	36	36	30	20	60	60	40	10	225	3	7	964	5371
40	Smithfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total This Year.....	10586	4435	314	525	1324	460	17508	1816	9507	820	1909	1545	8916	8716	1491	15282	364	610	86	133819
	Total Last Year.....	3973	147	556	1186	225	14576	1232	2447	5	1510	624	4321	9348	4321	1305	60936	258	903	1246	170552
	Increase.....	6613	197	27	138	235	2632	564	1060	815	399	79	.....	508	4395	186	45654	438	6	283	1180
	Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10858

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

1	Carlton—Carlton.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Edna Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Purvis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Spurlin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Carlton Charge.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Clifton.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Coon Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Coppers Cove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Cranfills Gap.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Crawford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Evant—Evant.....	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arnett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pice House.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Liberty.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Evant Charge.....	348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Evergreen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Evergreen Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Fairy—Fairy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Laubane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Fairy Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Gatesville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Gatesville Circuit—County Line.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Flat.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Gates.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Keenes Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Leon Junction.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Gatesville Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Hamilon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Hico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Iredell—Iredell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walnut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total Iredell Charge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Total Paid, Part I and II (Add 47 and 77)
		Other Conference Benevolences										Admin- tration Fund											
Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Child	Stationation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
15 Ireland	5	1	1	1	5	15	18	5	5	5	6	44	5	15	3	1	1	1	149	549			
16 Jonesboro—Jonesboro	5	1	1	1	5	15	18	5	5	5	6	38	5	15	3	1	1	1	346	1619			
Bethel	5	1	1	1	5	15	18	5	5	5	6	21	5	10	3	1	1	1	237	732			
Total Jonesboro Charge	135	20	20	20	105	300	300	15	15	15	18	59	25	25	25	25	25	25	593	2361			
17 McGregor	135	20	20	20	105	300	300	15	15	15	18	59	25	25	25	25	25	25	1064	4327			
18 Meridian	151	5	5	5	10	38	60	39	39	39	5	1435	50	50	50	50	50	50	1439	4924			
19 Moody	151	5	5	5	10	38	60	39	39	39	5	1435	50	50	50	50	50	50	2477	6307			
20 Moody Circuit—Home	10	2	2	2	4	11	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	33	124			
Stockton Chapel	2	2	2	2	4	11	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	36	136			
Willow Grove	2	2	2	2	4	11	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	36	136			
Total Moody Circuit	10	7	7	7	15	39	45	36	36	36	25	130	10	33	2	2	2	2	210	807			
21 Moody—Leon	145	8	8	8	16	43	24	24	24	24	4	112	20	20	20	20	20	20	592	2251			
22 Morgan—Morgan	145	8	8	8	16	43	24	24	24	24	4	112	20	20	20	20	20	20	592	2251			
Kopperl	16	4	4	4	8	21	12	12	12	12	3	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	1220	3862			
Total Morgan Charge	16	4	4	4	8	21	12	12	12	12	3	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	1220	3862			
23 Moshelm—Moshelm	37	3	3	3	6	16	9	9	9	9	2	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	394	1463			
Coyote	37	3	3	3	6	16	9	9	9	9	2	20	15	15	15	15	15	15	394	1463			
Jane's Chapel	24	1	1	1	2	5	3	3	3	3	1	115	30	30	30	30	30	30	808	3481			
Total Moshelm Charge	24	1	1	1	2	5	3	3	3	3	1	115	30	30	30	30	30	30	808	3481			
24 Olesby	24	1	1	1	2	5	3	3	3	3	1	115	30	30	30	30	30	30	808	3481			
25 Pearl—Pearl	542	4	4	4	8	21	12	12	12	12	3	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	939	3058			
Stidoke	542	4	4	4	8	21	12	12	12	12	3	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	939	3058			
Stater	542	4	4	4	8	21	12	12	12	12	3	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	939	3058			
Total Pearl Charge	944	16	16	16	32	85	48	48	48	48	10	293	5000	243	243	243	243	243	2477	112971			
26 Turnersville—Turnersville	402	20	20	20	40	105	575	492	492	492	30	3589	214	214	214	214	214	214	40710	109480			
Turnersville	402	20	20	20	40	105	575	492	492	492	30	3589	214	214	214	214	214	214	40710	109480			
Total Turnersville Charge	402	20	20	20	40	105	575	492	492	492	30	3589	214	214	214	214	214	214	40710	109480			
27 Valley Mills	26	11	11	11	22	55	60	50	50	50	31	134	10	10	10	10	10	10	1132	3796			
Total This Year	944	16	16	16	32	85	48	48	48	48	10	293	5000	243	243	243	243	243	2477	112971			
Total Last Year	402	20	20	20	40	105	575	492	492	492	30	3589	214	214	214	214	214	214	40710	109480			
Increase	542	4	4	4	8	21	12	12	12	12	3	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	1038	3491			
Decrease																							

1 Bartlett	J. F. Adams	695	70	2	9	3	25	152	84	15	50	362	48	372	1	4	2824	7575	
2 Belton	W. N. Dunsen	37	20					386	126	100	112	1250	72	18	9	16	3712	11281	
3 Eddy	E. W. Sweatengen	22	25					84	65	15	15	152	16		2	5	782	2327	
4 Florence	Homer Cox							40		21				531	2	4	884	2737	
	Wesley Chapel																	19	98
5 Georgetown—First Church	J. W. Morgan	22	27	30	12	35	52	40	162	91	150	355	16	531	2	4	903	2835	
6 Georgetown—North	W. H. Hardwick	37	5							5	5	5	13	50	9	17	4013	11606	
7 Georgetown—St. John	C. W. Bergquist	20	20	9	8	10	142	142	48	5	15	50	50	8	1	1	230	994	
8 Granger	Robert Koch	30	30	4	5	5	19	158	6	12	15	73	42	3	5	4	1116	4272	
9 Holland	B. E. Kimbrow	59	13					158	39	19	15	100	16	2	4		661	2837	
	St. Luke's River	22																665	1937
10 Hutto	E. M. Dailey	81	18	15	15	15	150	150	30	30	19	60	24	1	2	2	264	1104	
11 Jarrell—Jarrell	H. L. MacAlister	76	18	7	5	31			25	20	30	100	22	3	5	5	929	3091	
12 Jonah—Jonah	G. Bradley	76	18							5	15	20		11	2	2	1308	1237	
	Wear																	57	444
13 Killen	W. V. Bane	39	17	5	15	12	14	367	120	5	54	100	38	5			365	1681	
14 Rogers	Ernest D. DeWald	30	30						50	20	20	82	20	73	5	10	160	475	
15 Round Rock	George W. French, Jr.	11	11	2	30			37	50	9	15	50	26	6	3	5	3241	9620	
16 Salado—Salado	Richard H. Smith	14	14						50	9	15	50	6	4	4	4	616	2318	
	Nolanville	25	25	2	9				100	18	15	75	6	4	2	2	697	2539	
17 Taylor—First Church	R. H. Boyd	105	15	19	25	598	226	148	200	80	100	638	393	331	16	7	4188	12990	
18 Taylor—Tenth Street	B. B. Edmiston	50	50	6	9	66	70	658	48	20	50	105	32	285	3	15	1979	7377	
19 Temple—First Church	Roy A. Langston	139	400	5	21	66	70	658	33	315	57	175	92	200	13	24	6586	23062	
20 Temple—Seventh Street	W. A. Flynn	104	300	25	125	64	831	81	56	27	150	1725	372	15	10	18	6047	18145	
21 Temple Circuit—Cedar Creek	W. T. Jones	10	10					53	22	4	5	33	5	1	1	2	209	928	
	Heidenheimer	26								22	4	12	2	1	1	1	112	323	
	Genaville									5	5	19	2	2	1	1	77	273	
	Pendleton	7							31	5	5	10	3	1	1	1	163	1279	
22 Thrall—Thrall	Harold Spann	33	10					53	125	30	10	74	12	3	2	4	651	2813	
	Beaukies								3	10	5	23	12	3	2	4	170	2470	
	Lawrence Chapel																	50	266
23 Troy	A. R. Corn	11	5	5	3	169	195	100	30	15	20	103	12	20	2	4	293	3116	
	Total Thrall Charge																	73	380
Total This Year		1489	1828	42	130	331	277	4108	543	1741	102	642	1145	7737	152	96	42098	135678	
Total Last Year		562	32	99	201	170	177	3278	417	898		542	400	6802	3516	294	52410	160002	
Increase		927	1794	57	71	161	100	832	26	843	102	100	655	935	152	1619	10312	24324	
Decrease																			

WACO DISTRICT																			
1 Aquila—Aquila	J. V. Baird								14	5	5	17	4	24	1	2			
	Lebanon								4	5	9	9	2	22					
	Wesley Chapel								12	4	4	24	4	14					
Total Aquila Charge									30	14	9	50	10	60	1	2	526	5085	
2 Ben Hur—Ben Hur	John J. Norris	65						5	18			51	5	60	3	1	2	410	2145
	Big Hill																	112	454
Total Ben Hur Charge		45	10					5	12			32	2	40	2	2	284	958	
3 Bosqueville—Bosqueville	Randall Rogers	110	10	3	5	43	5	30	25	15	83	66	7	100	5	2	800	3587	
	Prarie Hill							24	19	10	22	41	8	225	1	3	769	2983	
Total Bosqueville Charge		35	35	3	5	67	5	54	44	25	22	107	13	300	1	3	1218	4469	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

Last No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55 73)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)				
			Other Conference Benevolences										Administration Fund		76	77	78								
			Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benev. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes				Orphanages	Schools and Colleges			District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference
			57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
WACO DISTRICT—Continued																									
4	Bruceville—Bruceville.	James M. Cooper.	176			4		11	210	63	20	21	115		77		13	200		3	6		235	735	
	Moreville.		178			20				30	40	19	36		30		8	40		2	1		383	1135	
	Rosenthal.		314			4		18	260	103	20	40	151		43		22	353		1	1		254	1423	
	Total Bruceville Charge.		150			4		20	177	60	54	15	50		150		8	85		2	2		875	3294	
5	China Springs—China Springs.	C. E. Wade.	46			20		3	22	3	5	3	3		75		6	96		6	3		482	1887	
	Speegeeville.														25		5	54		1	1		267	1366	
	Total China Springs Charge.		9			3		3	68	39	1	15	30		100		11	150		2	2		749	3263	
6	Elm Mott.	Lewis E. Tucker.																					709	3068	
7	Hallsburg.																						1326	3173	
8	Hewett—Hewett.																						739	2552	
	South Bosque.																						2055	5143	
	Total Hewett Charge.																						887	3450	
9	Lakeview.	Vernon White.																					1470	5678	
10	Lorena.	Fred P. Woods.																					1470	5678	
11	Mart.	C. A. Sutton.	9			15		25	374	162	25	54	465		90		30	225		10	3		3382	11706	
12	Meiers Settlement.	Wm. Makowski.	30			3		3	67	12	20	11	64		11		50	50		2	2		439	995	
13	Mount Calm.	Frank L. Turner, Jr.																					857	3145	
14	Penelope—Penelope.	Earl G. Harper.																							
	Brome.																								
	New Hope.																								
	Total Penelope Charge.		105	65	9	5	4	12	46	31	5	17	17		121		10	75		5	2		547	2243	
15	Parry.	D. E. McVey.	62																				1272	3900	
16	Riesel.	H. H. Barnett.																					1272	4251	

18	Waco—Clay Avenue.	18	125	8	15	11	125	71	120	30	100	5	18	300	6	7	2031	7157	
19	Waco—Colcord Avenue.	107	135	15	12	5	202	118	149	30	365	5	22	440	9	0	2053	11074	
20	Waco—First Church.	248	55	20	23	23	399	150	179	100	100	120	56	1480	10	26	14950	35594	
21	Waco—Herring Avenue.	108	258	10	3	100	322	108	250	72	470	20	43	1400	10	19	15604	21096	
22	Waco—St. John's.	238	238	10	3	8	322	30	225	25	177	43	43	366	10	19	3666	18566	
23	Waco—Service Memorial.	112	25	3	15	8	84	84	84	33	114	114	14	235	3	6	1460	5301	
24	Waco—Sparks Memorial.	182	114	25	10	40	88	88	20	30	105	11	11	210	3	6	1460	5301	
25	Waco—Westley.	16	35	6	4	5	154	48	48	7	115	11	11	165	2	5	1086	5491	
26	Waco—Westley.	5	35	6	4	5	154	48	48	7	115	11	11	165	2	5	1086	5491	
	Total West Charge.	21	35	6	4	5	154	57	57	7	166	13	13	200	3	6	1302	4494	
	Total This Year.	1833	3120	88	199	98	347	531	2306	70	608	145	545	9583	120	136	237	67874	234645
	Total Last Year.	1464	1319	115	214	159	794	5932	1304	40	536	143	545	31960	2184	138	444	637	83899
	Increase.	369	1807	27	15	61	447	362	257	1002	30	2	545	22356	2004	2	217	637	16025
	Decrease.																		

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

1	Adair—Abbott.	132					36	27			71			24	2	3	619	3168
	Abbott Charge.							18			62			3	2	2	307	1874
	Bardwell.	152					36	45			133			7	4	5	926	5042
2	Bardwell—Bardwell.										25						198	1291
	Aralon.										11			1			69	334
	Garrett.										12						82	695
	Oak Grove.										4						51	260
	Total Bardwell Charge.										52						400	2579
3	Beibel.	94	50	10	4			42			136		4	7	4	5	895	3150
4	Britton—Britton.										21		26				300	1004
	Foreston.																	
	Mount Peak.																	
	St. Paul.																	
	Total Britton Charge.										21						300	1004
5	Bynum—Bynum.						25	30			62		26	25			333	1174
	Malone.										38		50	225			556	1541
	Total Bynum Charge.	250					55	25			100		50	422	8	20	4225	23992
6	Ennis.	202	100	21	35	12	365	25	180	20	690		117	40	5	8	1662	6946
7	Ferris.	367	412	10	25	4	125	74	74	20	310		7	12	5	8	5629	18746
8	Hillsboro—First Church.	225	53	8	5	5	50	33	54	10	146		2	2	1	1	1284	3958
9	Hillsboro—Line Street.	129	10										2	2	1	1	285	1542
10	Hillsboro Circuit—Brandon Mathews Street.												2	2	1	1	87	493
	Midway.												2	2	1	1	256	1032
	Total Hillsboro Circuit.	160	20				118	14	54	14	142		6	9	3	3	628	3077
11	Italy.												7	7	8	8	1170	3893
12	Mansfield.												8	10	6	8	1206	7111
13	Midlothian.												8	12	6	10	2480	9195
14	Wittorf.												52	7	2	2	964	4345
15	Palmer.												5	12	5	5	709	2840
16	Red Oak—Red Oak.												13	10	4	4	315	1249
	Ovilla.												28	10	3	3	667	2340
	Total Red Oak Charge.	99	385	25	30	120	15	225	225	55	1029		36	22	3	3	5202	26065
17	Waxahachie—First Church.	136	50	3	15	4	38	94	5	5	127		24	9	5	6	1236	4300
18	Waxahachie—Ferris Heights.												20	2	1	1	215	850
19	Waxahachie Circuit, North—Boyc.												2	1	1	1	107	355
	Long Branch.												2	1	1	1	107	355
	Total Waxahachie Circuit, North.												29	3	1	2	322	1005

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																											Total Pair, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Total Pair, Part I (Add 47 and 77)
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Reconv. Included in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Girls Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences	General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference									
20 Waxahachie District—Cont.		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78							
Buena Vista	E. R. Patterson	2	4	3	3	3	3	30	30	30	2	2	40	30	40	4	4	5	5	1	1	100	699							
Sardis		3	6	6	6	6	6	30	30	30	3	3	50	40	40	5	5	5	1	1	303	1199								
Total Waxahachie Circuit, South		12	10	9	9	9	9	93	93	93	5	5	90	70	70	9	9	10	10	2	2	469	1898							
21 Whitney	J. L. Ray	12	50	4	4	4	4	54	54	54	9	9	90	70	70	9	9	21	3	3	659	3123								
22 Bristol		12	50	4	4	4	4	54	54	54	9	9	90	70	70	9	9	21	3	3	659	3123								
23 Trumbull		12	50	4	4	4	4	54	54	54	9	9	90	70	70	9	9	21	3	3	659	3123								
Total This Year		1938	1504	47	47	158	317	118	2391	1271	209	371	377	5377	5377	571	131	131	547	78	148	42	82307	136973						
Total Last Year		1818	1504	29	29	171	217	80	2683	317	822	5	411	185	6124	72	20126	20126	348	108	319	2978	54109	141574						
Increase		120	1504	19	18	100	38	387	387	387	5	192	192	192	747	72	20095	20095	199	30	201	2936	11802	4001						
Decrease																														

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT															
1	Aledo—Aledo	100	8	10	5	100	44	21	33	2	3	50	1	2	490
	Amelia	100	8	10	5	100	44	21	33	2	3	50	1	2	490
	Chapel Hill	100	8	10	5	100	44	21	33	2	3	50	1	2	490
	Total Aledo Charge	100	8	10	5	100	44	21	33	2	3	50	1	2	490
2	Azle	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
3	Ellasville—Ellasville	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
	Murray	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
	Total Ellasville Charge	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
4	Gordon	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
5	Graford—Graford	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
	Oran	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
	Total Graford Charge	100	15	12	5	100	57	40	61	6	6	100	2	5	183
6	Graham	100	351	22	72	481	180	34	70	1200	5000	100	22	10	613
7	Graham Circuit—Henry's Chapel	100	351	22	72	481	180	34	70	1200	5000	100	22	10	613
	Salem	100	351	22	72	481	180	34	70	1200	5000	100	22	10	613
	South Bend	100	351	22	72	481	180	34	70	1200	5000	100	22	10	613
	Tonk Valley	100	351	22	72	481	180	34	70	1200	5000	100	22	10	613
	Total Graham Circuit	100	351	22	72	481	180	34	70	1200	5000	100	22	10	613
8	Millisp—Millisp	100	5	2	1	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
	Progress	100	5	2	1	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
	Total Millisp Charge	100	5	2	1	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
9	Mineral Wells—Central	100	25	3	8	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
10	Mineral Wells—First Church	100	25	3	8	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
11	Mineral Wells Circuit—Brazos	100	25	3	8	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
	Stoller's Chapel	100	25	3	8	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
	White	100	25	3	8	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
	Total Mineral Wells Circuit	100	25	3	8	100	32	4	10	25	10	25	1	4	457
12	Newcastle—Newcastle	100	74	10	15	100	60	100	18	181	6	181	2	3	663
	Foot	100	74	10	15	100	60	100	18	181	6	181	2	3	663
	Total Newcastle Charge	100	74	10	15	100	60	100	18	181	6	181	2	3	663
13	Olney Circuit—Olney	100	68	10	14	100	149	176	100	100	100	72	2	3	384
14	Olney Circuit—Olney	100	68	10	14	100	149	176	100	100	100	72	2	3	384
15	Palo Pinto—Palo Pinto	100	68	10	14	100	149	176	100	100	100	72	2	3	384
	Cedar Springs	100	68	10	14	100	149	176	100	100	100	72	2	3	384
	Ward Mountain	100	68	10	14	100	149	176	100	100	100	72	2	3	384
	Total Palo Pinto Charge	100	68	10	14	100	149	176	100	100	100	72	2	3	384
16	Silver Creek—Silver Creek	100	97	7	16	100	43	46	23	42	7	21	2	3	709
	Peden	100	97	7	16	100	43	46	23	42	7	21	2	3	709
	Total Silver Creek Charge	100	97	7	16	100	43	46	23	42	7	21	2	3	709
17	Springtown—Springtown	100	105	15	20	100	84	69	15	500	8	48	4	0	1648
	Agnes	100	105	15	20	100	84	69	15	500	8	48	4	0	1648
	Knob	100	105	15	20	100	84	69	15	500	8	48	4	0	1648
	Poolville	100	105	15	20	100	84	69	15	500	8	48	4	0	1648
	Total Springtown Charge	100	105	15	20	100	84	69	15	500	8	48	4	0	1648
18	Strawn	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
19	Weatherford—Gouts Memorial	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
20	Weatherford—First Church	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
21	Weatherford Circuit—Mingus	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
	Temple Hall	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
	Witherspoon Chapel	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
	Zion Hill	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296
	Total Weatherford Circuit	100	300	10	15	100	149	50	15	452	1000	23	1	2	296

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2-B—CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1946

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)				
		Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benef. Includ. in Conference Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash sent to their District and Conf. Treas.	Gifts Through Wesleyan Service Guild	Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	District Work	City Missions	Other Benevolences			General	Trusteetional	Annual Conference	
22 Weatherford Circuit, North	J. L. Harris	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
	Bethesda									26		2	2	21								1	166	495
	Godfrey's Chapel									28		6	6	36								2	167	448
	Plaster									26		4	4	22								1	123	308
	Wieland									28		4	4	17								1	126	
	Total Weatherford Ct.—North		15							106		16	16	96								5	582	1582
	23 Weatherford Circuit, South—Bethel	Aubrey Ashley								20		12	12	39								5		
	Brock									20														
	Buckner									20														
	Dennis									20														
Greenwood									20															
Total Weatherford Ct.—South		6	10	24				28		100		12	12	70							5	528	4492	
24 Loving—Loving	J. L. Johnson											5	5	14							3	193		
Jenn.												8	8	15							1	75		
Markley												8	8	10							1	454		
Red Top												8	8	11							1	454		
Total Loving Charge				36				28				8	8	59							5	583	2472	
Total This Year		782	700	44	230	244	74	2637	155	1330	6	836	308	4493	6007	281	137	800	98	164	51	37412	119069	
Total Last Year		186	50	29	107	103	34	2921	167	619	30	231	77	4092	6445		21	970	132	117	272	63797	118397	
Increase		606	740	5	23	123	40	716	12	611	24	555	231	491	438	281	116	170	34	57	221	6385	472	
Decrease																								

RECAPITULATION		57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Brownwood.....	838	2668	93	193	467	121	6622	915	2198	120	902	1088	6366	206	167	5542	667	110	214	120	59673	202794
2	Cisco.....	2255	3027	57	125	186	115	2699	488	1367	18	546	153	4976	4	389	247	423	75	125	42	33061	111120
3	Cleburne.....	1497	3027	21	168	354	92	3603	250	1396	685	912	1034	4238	1650	213	152	1120	76	148	..	37762	121224
4	Corstiana.....	3064	973	46	159	149	127	4035	63	1371	175	908	146	6305	13073	183	322	281	63	169	196	49797	149741
5	Fort Worth.....	10586	4453	314	529	1324	490	17508	1816	3507	820	1909	1645	9916	8716	1491	15232	1753	364	610	86	133459	573559
6	Gatesville.....	944	16	52	94	86	115	2167	145	1119	49	522	293	5000	..	868	..	2477	74	124	..	28265	112954
7	Georgetown.....	1489	1626	42	130	331	277	4108	543	1741	102	642	1145	7737	132	1368	646	1913	96	159	..	42017	135664
8	Waco.....	1853	3126	88	199	98	347	5570	531	2305	70	908	464	10216	145	546	9683	120	139	227	..	67872	234942
9	Waxahachie.....	1938	1304	47	138	317	118	2391	127	1208	..	371	377	5377	..	371	131	547	78	148	42	32107	156973
10	Weatherford.....	792	790	44	230	244	74	3537	155	1330	6	836	308	4493	9007	281	137	800	98	164	51	37521	119173
	Total This Year.....	25236	21192	834	1935	3556	1847	52340	5038	1754	2045	7356	6553	70624	29056	6268	39041	10111	1200	2086	597	519764	1897749
	Total Last Year.....	11285	11844	953	2044	2540	1874	44097	4234	9891	765	15529	3908	71279	19273	4621	265411	3099	1171	3367	7896	873830	1981234
	Increase.....	13951	9348	151	591	1012	27	8243	804	7553	1280	2327	2645	655	10683	1466	233370	4012	29	..	..	64536	..
	Decrease.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
																							38485

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

•
REV. J. W. CHISHOLM
(May 8, 1946)

REV. I. F. HARRIS
(May 18, 1946)

REV. R. OTIS SORY
(June 4, 1946)

REV. B. A. SNODDY
(October 10, 1946)

REV. J. D. SCOTT (Supply)
(June 30, 1946)

•
MINISTER'S WIVES

MRS. G. W. BOUNDS
(May 25, 1946)

MRS J. J. CANAFAX
(1946)

MRS. W. H. CRAWFORD
(January 30, 1946)

MRS. J. W. DOWNS
(September 4, 1946)

MRS. W. A. GILLILAND
(November 11, 1945)

MRS. J. E. URBANTKE
(March, 1946)

MRS. R. B. YOUNG
(January 23, 1946)

OBITUARIES

JOHN WRIGHT CHISHOLM

To measure life by years is to forget heart-throbs, the steady march toward a noble objective, the struggle and the triumph exerted in the development of character. John Wright Chisholm was born near Union, Mississippi, March 6, 1884, spending his early years on the farm.

Very early in life he felt God's call to labor in His vineyard and bent every energy toward fitting himself for answering the summons. In youth he entered Montrose Training School, an institution owned by the Mississippi Conference and affiliated with Millsaps College. Here he finished Junior College and was preparing to enter Millsaps, but at the advice of his physician, decided to wait.

He joined the Mississippi Conference in December 1907 and was appointed to Raleigh charge.

In December 1908 he was married to Mable C. Ellis. Four children were born, Wright E., John W. Jr., Caroline and J. Ellis. John, Jr., of L. S. U. and Caroline Summers of Waco, and the widow are the survivors.

In 1913 Brother Chisholm was appointed to Millsaps Memorial Church, Jackson, where he entered Millsaps College. After serving this Church one year he asked to be appointed as a student in order to devote his entire time to his studies. He received his degree in 1914. He entered Emory University, Chandler School of Theology in September of that year, being the first student to register after its opening date. He took special courses in Greek and Hebrew; his Greek testaments were constant companions throughout his entire ministry.

In June 1915 he was assigned to the New Augusta charge and remained there until December 1916 when he was granted a leave of absence to finish work for his B.D. from Emory. After receiving his degree he was assigned to Silver Creek where he served the charge and also was superintendent of the high school.

In March 1923 he was transferred to the West Texas Conference and stationed at Seguin. While there a beautiful pipe organ was installed.

Transferring to the New Mexico Conference in October 1926, he was assigned to Alpine. While pastor there a beautiful church was erected and completed, debt free.

At this time he was offered the Chair of Bible in Clarendon College which he decided to accept as it opened up the opportunity of touching and teaching youth. Many young ministers thanked him in later years for the inspiration and insight into the Bible they received under his teaching.

He transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference for this teaching position. Later when the college was closed he served in the pastorate of that Conference. He was assigned to Panhandle in 1930 and a beautiful Church costing \$30,000.00 was erected during his pastorate, debt free.

In 1942 he came to the Central Texas Conference in which he remained until November 1945 when he was forced by ill health to take the superannuate relation and went to live in Corsicana.

He was the counselor and friend of scores and his words of advice and counsel guide them in the path of truth and righteousness. A number of ministers who are now carrying on the work he laid down were brought to Christ through his ministry; also a number of young women went into definite Christian work through his leadership.

Brother Chisholm died on May 8th. The funeral service was held in First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas, May 10 by the undersigned, assisted by the Rev. Finis A. Crutchfield. Interment took place in Hillcrest Memorial Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK.

IRVIN FLOYD HARRIS

One of the noblest among us has been gathered up into the arms of God. During his long illness his soul became richer and his faith brighter. Those who visited him from the time he retired from the active ministry in 1909 until his death May 18, 1946, were cheered by his happy spirit and lively conversation, and were blessed by his radiant faith.

Arthritis gradually affected Brother Harris so that for the last years of his life he lay on his back in bed all the while.

As long as he could read the Bible and dial the telephone he enjoyed calling his friends and talking with them about the happenings of the day, and about the glories of the Gospel. But even when he could no longer read the Word nor use the telephone he, from memory, could share the riches of the Scripture with those who came to visit him. And when he could not recall all the Scripture he wanted, kind friends and relatives refreshed his memory by reading the Bible to him.

Brother Harris was born in the mountains of Overton County, Tennessee August 13, 1859. In his early teens he enthusiastically professed faith in Christ, and by the time he was 20 dedicated his life to the ministry.

He received his education at Conway College in Arkansas. He was licensed to preach in 1885, and served a number of charges in Arkansas before he was transferred to Texas in 1900. In Texas his first charge was in Limestone County. Then he served Frost, Kerens, Forreston, and Palmer.

After he superannuated he moved to Waxahachie where he lived until 1934. Then he lived at Dallas for two years, when he moved to Fort Worth. He was living at Fort Worth with his son, W. E. Harris at the time of his death.

His children are Mrs. Mabel Hodge, Mrs. Mildred Barrett, and Albert E. Harris of California; Mrs. Maude Ely, Earl E. Harris and W. E. Harris of Texas.

His loyal and faithful wife is now living with her daughters in California.

Brother Harris has become a marvelous inspiration to us all.

JOSEPH I. PATTERSON.

BUFORD ANDREW SNODDY

Buford Andrew Snoddy was born October 28, 1858 near Glasgow, Kentucky. His father was John Barton Snoddy and his mother was Rachel Ellen Marshall, both of pioneer families of Virginia. At the age of 17 he was licensed to preach. In September 1876 he was admitted on trial into the Louisville, Kentucky Annual Conference, serving the Belmont and Edmonton charges. As a boy as well as through life, he had a rapacious thirst for knowledge. His motto was, "There is no such thing as failure." He was honor graduate at Glasgow College where he received his B.S. degree.

He came to Texas in 1886 and taught in the public schools for awhile. On November 11, 1888 he married Mary C. Leveredge, who also was a native of Kentucky. The next day he joined the Northwest Texas Conference. In this Conference he was pioneer preacher, traveling by stage-coach, horse and buggy and fording the Brazos River. Brother Snoddy served Baird, Farmer, Olney's Chapel, Whitt, Peaster, Rice, Santa Anna, Blanket and Meridian. He also served as president of Whitt College a few years. While there he conferred the B.S. degree upon some students who became Methodist preachers.

His health failing he superannuated and moved to Graham, Texas in 1907 where he enjoyed living until he passed away October 10, 1946. Like most of our older ministers, he was heartbroken to give up the work, but preached when and where he could. His greatest desire was to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ for the salvation of souls. His prayers, offered in

the Church at Graham, will long be remembered by his many friends there who said, "They seem to unite Heaven and Earth."

Brother Snoddy was respected, honored and loved by everyone who knew him. He was the best man and the most perfect Christian I ever knew. He was devoted to his family. His family was devoted to him. Brother Snoddy loved the Lord, the Church and people.

He is survived by Mrs. Snoddy, Milton and Ruby Snoddy of Graham, and by Mrs. R. J. LaPrade of Waxahachie, Texas. Among his last words were, "Not my will, Lord, but thine be done."

R. J. LaPRADE.

R. OTIS SORY

When the life of R. Otis Sory came to a close on June 4, 1946, one of the choice spirits among the ministry of the Central Texas Conference passed into that invisible realm of God's, a triumphant soul. News of his death caused a deep and genuine sense of regret, for all felt that a friend had slipped away all too soon.

Otis, as he was so familiarly known, had come to Fort Worth to attend a Conference committee meeting. He stopped by his doctor-friend's office for a friendly visit, and while there chanced to speak of certain physical conditions without realizing that they were symptoms of a heart ailment. He was persuaded to rest a few days and enter the Harris Memorial Hospital. Within a few days he developed a more pronounced heart trouble which brought a sudden end to his early life. During those brief days at the hospital he gave expression to the simple faith that had sustained him through the years. He possessed a joyous mood, and a tranquil peace of mind to the end. His wife was with him during those days, and he was conscious to the very last.

R. Otis Sory was born in Jacksonville, Texas, July 26, 1890. He attended what is now Lon Morris College, then transferring to Trinity University. He came to The Methodist Church from a Presbyterian background. We never had a more loyal and profound minister in the Methodist ministry. He was well equipped for his task. He received his Doctor of Divinity degree from Southwestern University, an institution which he loved and served as one of the managers of its Pastor's School, representing his own Conference. This honor was worthily bestowed and he carried it with honor and grace.

On January 10, 1909, he was married to Miss Sallie Ray, whose father was a member of the Northwest Texas Conference, its first Secretary, which office he held for 16 years. Coming from the parsonage home, she was well acquainted with the Methodist ministry and was a great inspiration to her husband. As Bishop A. Frank Smith stated in his funeral address, it was a "dual ministry," for they were as one in every phase of life and Church work.

R. Otis Sory was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference at its first session in Waxahachie, November 1910, thus his ministry was co-extensive with that of his Conference. He served pastorates at Rising Star, Belton, Hemphill Heights and Boulevard, Fort Worth, Tyler, Mexia and Hillsboro. He served as Presiding Elder of the Brownwood District and District Superintendent of the Corsicana District. At the time of his death he was pastor at Hillsboro where he was in his second year, being loved and esteemed both as minister and citizen. He served with efficiency on several Conference Boards and Committees. At the time of his death he was chairman of a special committee which was seeking ways and means of increasing the pension for retired ministers of the Conference. He was an alternate delegate to the last Jurisdictional Conference.

R. Otis Sory was an able executive. He was a fine judge of men and he knew where to place them for effective work with Churches. He was a man of reason, approachable, kind and thoughtful of his brethren. He had

a kind word for all men. He was not a man who sought honors, though honors came to him and he worthily accepted them as a means of service to his Lord and Master.

Bishop A. Frank Smith conducted the funeral at First Methodist Church, Hillsboro, June 5th, assisted by R. J. LaPrade, P. E. Riley and W. W. Ward. The Church was filled with those who loved him, with more than 40 Methodist pastors present. Interment was in Dallas.

Our sympathy and live abide with Mrs. Sory in these days when adjustments must be made. In her loss we share, for we also have lost a comrade in the ministry of our Conference.

W. W. WARD.

THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club of the Central Texas Conference met in its sixth annual luncheon Friday, November 1, 1946, at the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, with the president, Mrs. Warren Johnston, presiding. The invocation was given by Mrs. W. W. Ward.

Following a delicious turkey dinner the Secretary, Mrs. J. Morris Bailey read the minutes of the preceding meeting. They were approved as read. There were 160 present, which is the largest attendance in the six years of the club. Attendance by districts was as follows:

Brownwood	9
Cisco	6
Cleburne	16
Corsicana	9
Fort Worth	53
Gatesville	7
Georgetown	11
Waco	21
Waxahachie	14
Weatherford	6
Visitors	8

160

The treasurer, Mrs. Roy L. Crawford, read her report. The vice president, Mrs. C. H. Cole, introduced the guests of honor, Bishop and Mrs. H. A. Boaz. Mrs. A. Frank Smith was unable to be present and the secretary was asked to send greetings to her from the club. The past presidents of the club were presented.

The nominating committee, composed of Mrs. G. Alfred Brown, Mrs. D. A. Chisholm, and Mrs. L. W. Seymour, made its report and the following officers were elected by acclamation:

President.....	Mrs. C. H. Cole
Vice President.....	Mrs. C. O. Shugart
Secretary.....	Mrs Ervin Gathings
Treasurer.....	Mrs. R. H. Boyd

Mrs. Johnston expressed appreciation of the club to those who assisted in arrangements for the luncheon, to Mrs. Victor Tinsley and Mrs. Bilson for the decorations and the beautiful flowers, to Edwin Curry, Mrs. Moeller and her age group of young people for the programs, to Rev. C. H. Cole for printing the tickets.

Mrs. Johnston presented the speaker, Bishop Edwin Holt Hughes, who spoke from his rich experiences on "The Parsonage Home."

The meeting adjourned with the singing of "Blest Be The Tie."

MRS. WARREN JOHNSTON, President,
MRS. J. MORRIS BAILEY, Secretary.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary.)

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1.	Boaz, H. A.	R	A 1889	71.	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916
2.	Smith, Mac. M.	R	A 1889	72.	Crosby, R. A.	R	T 1916
3.	Hightower, I. E.	R	A 1890	73.	Bowles, J. S.	E	A 1916
4.	Hendrickson, J. D.	R	A 1893	74.	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917
5.	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1893	75.	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917
6.	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	76.	Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917
7.	Young, R. B.	R	A 1895	77.	Walkup, J. A.	E	A 1917
8.	Wilson, W. B.	R	T 1896	78.	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918
9.	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	79.	Irvin, David	R	A 1918
10.	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	80.	Ogle, T. S.	E	T 1918
11.	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	81.	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918
12.	Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	82.	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918
13.	Ellis, T. W.	Sy	A 1900	83.	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919
14.	Morton, C. N.	R	A 1900	84.	Hall, A. W.	R	T 1919
15.	Nation, R. W.	R	A 1900	85.	Stout, H. E.	R	T 1919
16.	Turner, M. A.	R	T 1901	86.	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920
17.	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	87.	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	A 1920
18.	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	88.	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920
19.	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	89.	Buttrill, C. M.	E	T 1920
20.	Turney, A. E.	E	A 1903	90.	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920
21.	Howell, Z. L.	R	A 1904	91.	Helm, A. J.	E	A 1920
22.	Jones, W. T.	E	A 1904	92.	Dalley, E. M.	E	A 1920
23.	McAfee, J. U.	E	A 1904	93.	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921
24.	Baldrige, J. H.	E	A 1905	94.	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921
25.	Bryan, Gid J.	E	A 1905	95.	Ferguson, W. C.	E	A 1921
26.	Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	96.	Page, Earl	R	A 1921
27.	Gaskins, W. D.	R	T 1905	97.	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921
28.	Chenoweth, E. B.	R	T 1906	98.	Shuler, P. L.	E	A 1921
29.	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	99.	Smith, W. F.	E	A 1921
30.	Neal, John M.	E	T 1906	100.	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921
31.	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	101.	Gilleland, W. B.	R	T 1921
32.	Vinsant, W.	R	A 1907	102.	Porter, D. K.	R	T 1921
33.	Riley, P. E.	E	A 1907	103.	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921
34.	Adams, J. F.	E	A 1908	104.	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922
35.	Bowman, H. C.	E	A 1908	105.	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922
36.	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	A 1908	106.	Shugart, C. O.	E	T 1923
37.	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	107.	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
38.	McGehee, F. L.	R	T 1908	108.	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
39.	Wilkins, C. E.	E	A 1908	109.	McCaulley, D. R.	E	A 1923
40.	Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	110.	Uteley, P. W.	E	A 1923
41.	Neill, W. A.	R	A 1909	111.	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
42.	Culver, F. P.	R	T 1911	112.	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
43.	Doss, W. H.	R	T 1910	113.	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
44.	Isbell, J. F.	E	A 1910	114.	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
45.	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	115.	Weathers, J. B.	E	A 1924
46.	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	116.	Crawford, R. L.	E	A 1924
47.	Wisdom, E. M.	E	C 1910	117.	Smith, G. G.	E	T 1924
48.	Bond, J. M.	E	A 1911	118.	Beard, W. R.	E	T 1924
49.	Felder, L. L.	E	A 1911	119.	Sanders, W. H.	E	C 1924
50.	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	120.	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925
51.	Morton, O. A.	E	A 1911	121.	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
52.	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	122.	Semour, L. W.	E	A 1925
53.	Baird, J. V.	R	T 1913	123.	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
54.	Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	124.	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
55.	Boulware, W. T.	E	A 1913	125.	Swearingen, E. W.	E	A 1925
56.	Prockett, C. T.	R	A 1913	126.	Thrash, F. W.	E	A 1925
57.	Parton, T. H.	R	A 1913	127.	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
58.	Ellis, T. D.	E	A 1913	128.	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
59.	Hightower, C. O.	E	A 1913	129.	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925
60.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	E	T 1913	130.	Rishop, C. M.	R	T 1926
61.	Layne, P. W.	E	A 1913	131.	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
62.	Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	132.	Gwaltney, W. G.	E	T 1926
63.	Poteet, Horace	E	A 1913	133.	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927
64.	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	134.	Ingram, F. H.	Sy	A 1927
65.	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	135.	Stebens, Oran	E	A 1927
66.	Hayes, J. M.	E	A 1913	136.	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
67.	Connell, W. J.	E	A 1914	137.	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
68.	Oliver, J. L.	E	A 1915	138.	Wilson, J. T.	R	T 1928
69.	Pergin, J. W.	R	T 1915	139.	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
70.	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	140.	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
141. Wilkerson, C. A.	E	C 1928	215. Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939
142. Minor, Ora	Sy	C 1928	216. Berquist, C. W.	E	T 1939
143. Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	217. Gatlin, G. Weldon	E	U 1939
144. Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928	218. Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939
145. Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	219. Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939
146. McVey, D. E.	E	C 1929	220. Peterson, Albert	E	U 1939
147. Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929	221. Steinman, Willie H.	E	U 1939
148. Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929	222. Makowski, Wm.	R	U 1939
149. Stanford, E. R.	E	T 1930	223. Sanstrom, J. H.	Sy	U 1939
150. McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930	224. Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939
151. Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	225. Davis, Roy	E	U 1939
152. Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	226. Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939
153. Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	227. Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
154. Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931	228. Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939
155. Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931	229. Black, W. E.	R	U 1939
156. Vanderpool, L. R.	E	T 1932	230. Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939
157. Farmer, J. D.	E	T 1932	231. Barrett, J. W.	Sy	U 1939
158. Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932	232. Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
159. Cunningham, W. P.	E	T 1932	233. Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
160. Phelan, M.	R	T 1932	234. Knight, D. T.	R	T 1939
161. Ramsey, J. D.	E	T 1932	235. Milner, Leon	E	T 1939
162. Carruth, J. R.	E	A 1932	236. Mathis, Leon C.	E	A 1940
163. Calvert, R. C.	E	A 1932	237. Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
164. Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	238. Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
165. Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	239. Carter, Elmer C.	E	T 1940
166. Hawk, E. B.	E	T 1933	240. Craig, E. L.	E	T 1940
167. Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933	241. Sterck, Tom	E	T 1940
168. Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	242. Canafax, C. W.	E	A 1941
169. Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	243. Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
170. Hooper, R. B.	E	T 1934	244. Holt, J. B.	E	A 1941
171. Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934	245. Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
172. Score, J. N. R.	E	T 1934	246. Craven, L. B.	E	T 1941
173. Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	247. Crutchfield, Finis A.	E	T 1941
174. Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934	248. Draper, Harry F.	E	T 1941
175. Lloyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	249. Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
176. Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934	250. Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941
177. Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934	251. Barnett, Hubert H.	E	A 1942
188. Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935	252. Granger, Thomas B.	E	A 1942
179. Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935	253. Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
180. Jackson, B. F.	E	A 1935	254. Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
181. Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935	255. Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
182. Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935	256. White, Vernon G.	E	A 1942
183. Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935	257. Shearer, Geo. W.	E	T 1942
184. Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935	258. Salyer, O. B.	R	T 1942
185. Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936	259. Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942
186. McDonald, O. D.	E	T 1936	260. Garner, F. O.	E	T 1942
187. Jones, C. P.	E	T 1936	261. Bohmfalk, E. F.	E	T 1942
188. Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936	262. Johnston, Warren	E	T 1942
189. Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936	263. Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942
190. Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936	264. Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942
191. Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936	265. Wood, Fred P.	E	T 1942
192. Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936	266. Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942
193. Neely, Auburn S.	E	A 1936	267. McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
194. Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936	268. Morris, J. J.	E	A 1943
195. Taylor, W. C.	E	A 1936	269. Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
196. Webb, Atticus	R	T 1936	270. Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
197. Boone, Leslie A.	E	T 1937	271. Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943
198. Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937	272. Evans, A. Norman	E	T 1943
199. Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937	273. Gordon, A. W.	E	T 1943
200. Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937	274. Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943
201. Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937	275. Bledsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944
202. Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	276. Deaver, Durward O.	E	A 1944
203. Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938	277. Felder, Roy L.	F	A 1944
204. Pittman, Clyd W.	E	A 1938	278. Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944
205. Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938	279. Kupferle, N. H.	F	A 1944
206. Kornegay, Geo. F.	E	T 1938	280. Shook, Hollis	E	A 1944
207. Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938	281. Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944
208. McMicken, W. P.	E	T 1938	282. Ashiev, Aubrey	E	T 1944
209. Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	283. Buttrill, J. E.	E	T 1944
210. Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	284. Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944
211. Bennett, Harold O.	E	Ra 1939	285. Harris, J. L.	E	T 1944
212. Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	286. McAden, Lynn	E	T 1944
213. Fenton, W. J.	R	T 1939	287. Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944
214. Bowden, W. M.	E	T 1939	288. Cooper, Kenneth J.	E	A 1945

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
289.	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945	302.	Harper, John	E	A 1946
290.	Lindsay, John W.	E	A 1945	303.	Lutrick, Charles E.	E	A 1946
291.	Moore, J. Barcus.	E	A 1945	304.	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946
292.	Score, John N. R., II.	E	A 1945	305.	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946
293.	Weaver, R. Bruce.	E	A 1945	306.	Walz, Harry C.	E	A 1946
294.	Williamson, H. G.	E	A 1945	307.	Apple, Ollie.	E	T 1946
295.	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1946	308.	Davidson, L. W.	E	T 1946
296.	Griffin, J. Wade.	E	T 1945	309.	Dunson, Wayne.	E	T 1946
297.	Cooper, James M.	E	A 1946	310.	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
298.	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	311.	Morgan, J. W.	E	T 1946
299.	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	A 1946	312.	Pfeiffer, Paul E.	E	T 1946
300.	Fort, Homer L.	E	A 1946	313.	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
301.	Gillis, Bert M.	E	A 1946				

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

KEY TO RECORD

R. Retired
 O.T. On Trial
 F.C. Full Connection
 T. Transfer
 Ef. Effective

Exc. Years not Effective
 L. Located
 S. Supernumerary
 Sup'y Supply
 Stu. Student without Pastoral Assignment
 M. Merger
 Re-Ad. Re-admitted

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service	
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	.....	1938	40
Adams, J. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	.....	.....	38
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	.....	1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1804	.....	1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941	.....	.....	9
Ashley, Aubrey	Ef	N'w Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944	L 1	.....	25
Apple, Ollie	E	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946	.....	.....	26
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937	.....	.....	9
Baird, J. V.	R	In. Mis.	1896	O.T.	1907	1899	1907	T.	1913	3	1942	43
Baker, S. A.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930	.....	.....	16
Baldrige, J. H.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905	.....	.....	41
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934	.....	.....	12
Barcus, Ed R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	.....	1944	46
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927	.....	.....	19
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938	.....	1940	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942	.....	.....	4
Barrett, J. W.	S	N'w T. MP.	1903	O.T.	.....	.....	1921	M.	1939	27	S 1939	9
Beard, W. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1924	.....	.....	26
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	.....	1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934	.....	.....	12
Bennett, H. O.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Re-ad.	1939	5	.....	14
Bergin, John W.	R	Texas	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1901	T.	1915	.....	1944	47
Bergquist, C. W.	Ef	C. Swed.	1913	O.T.	1915	1913	1917	M.	1939	.....	.....	33
Bishop, C. M.	R	Holston	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T.	1926	.....	1934	47
Black, W. E.	R	Tex. M.P.	1890	O.T.	1893	.....	1893	M.	1939	25	1938	.....
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	.....	O.T.	1944	.....	.....	2
Bohmalk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942	.....	.....	10
Bond, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	.....	.....	35
Boone, Leslie A.	Ef	W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1937	.....	.....	22
Boulware, W. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	.....	33
Bowden, W. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939	.....	.....	38
Bowles, J. S.	R	W. Va.	1886	O.T.	1888	1888	1890	T.	1917	.....	1922	36
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941	.....	.....	5
Bowman, H. C.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908	.....	.....	38
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942	.....	.....	32
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	.....	.....	25
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	1942	29
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932	.....	.....	17
Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938	.....	.....	8
Browning, B. F.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1928	T.	1939	.....	.....	21
Bryan, Gid J.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	.....	.....	41
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936	.....	.....	10
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	.....	1946	33
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942	.....	.....	15
Buttrill, C. M.	Ef	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	.....	.....	33
Buttrill, J. E.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1913	1915	T.	1944	.....	.....	36
Canafax, C. Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941	.....	.....	5
Calvert, R. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932	.....	.....	14
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1917	.....	1937	20
Carruth, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1937	O.T.	1932	.....	.....	14
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940	.....	.....	29
Chenoweth, E. B.	R	Denver	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	T.	1909	.....	1911	21
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916	.....	.....	30
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T.	1927	.....	1935	12
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	.....	1946	41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	.....	1935	44
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	.....	1939	19
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1935	.....	.....	20
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916	.....	.....	30
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	.....	1906	T.	1929	.....	1944	42

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936		19
Connell, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		32
Cooley, J. Alvis	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1945		T.	1945		2
Cooper, James M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.		1946		O.T.	1946		1
Cooper, Kenneth	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							1
Cooper, Lamar	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1938		1938	M.	1939	2	10
Corn, A. R.	Ef	Ind. M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	M.	1939	9	35
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		1
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940		21
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930		16
Craven, L. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941		28
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924		22
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900	1946	47
Crosby, R. A.	R	In. Miss.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1916	1943	45
Crutchfield, Finis A.	Ef	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941	Stu. 5	37
Culver, F. P.	R	Ala.	1888	O.T.	1890	1890	1892	T.	1911	1940	52
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921	1943	22
Cunningham, W. P.	Ef	W. Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1904	1907	Re-ad.	1932		14
Dailley, E. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		26
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928		18
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924	1935	11
Davidson, L. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	T.				T.	1946		4
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928	1945	46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939		19
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		4
Deaver, Derward O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T.	1944		2
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		1
Doss, W. H.	R	Tenn.	1875	O.T.	1877	1877	1879	T.	1910	1918	43
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1942	28
Draper, Harry F.	Ef	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1941	Stu. 5	31
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937		9
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		22
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.				T.	1946		1
Edmaiston, B. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		26
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929		17
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935		30
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		15
Ellis, T. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		33
Ellis, T. W.	S	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1894	1904	O.T.	1900	S 1910	10
Evans, A. Norman	Ef	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		37
Farmer, J. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1932		19
Fee, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918	S 1944	34
Felder, L. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1912	1914	O.T.	1911		35
Felder, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944		O.T.	1944		2
Fenton, W. J.	R	Columbia	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1896	T.	1939	1941	51
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		12
Ferrill, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.		1946					1
Ferguson, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		25
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T.	1933		13
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944		19
Ford, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.		O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945		17
Fort, Homer L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.							13
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918		28
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		23
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925		21
Garner, F. O.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942		20
Gaskins, W. D.	R	La.	1891	O.T.	1893	1893	1897	T.	1905	1936	45
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		2
Gatlin, G. Weldon	Ef	So.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1939		13
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946		13
Gilleland, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1923	O.T.	1914	4 1938	20
Gillis, Bert M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T.	1946		1
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5 1931	14
Godby, Chas. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944	Stu. 2	1
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926	1	26
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		23
Gordon, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		33
Gore, J. O.	R	C. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910	1920	18
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		4
Greenbon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		14
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		4

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Griffin, J. W.	Ef	N'w Tex	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	T. 1945			4
Gwaltney, W. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1926	4		29
Hall, A. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T. 1919		1942	40
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			22
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933			23
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T. 1946			
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			29
Harris, J. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1944			23
Hinwood, Sprigg	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1939			M. 1939	9		6
Hawk, Eugene B.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1933			37
Hays, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913			33
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929			18
Hern, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.		O.T.	1913			M. 1939	4	1940	
Hearn, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T. 1893		1937	48
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			4
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T. 1897		1941	44
Helm, A. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T. 1920			26
Hendrickson, J. D.	R	N'w Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1895	1897	O.T. 1893		1931	38
Hightower, C. O.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913			33
Hightower, I. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1892	1895	O.T. 1890		1932	42
Holt, John B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1941			5
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939			33
Hooper, R. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1916	1914	1918	O.T. 1914			32
Howell, M. B.	R	Pt. Sm. MP	1930	O.T.	1933			M. 1939			16
Howell, Z. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	O.T. 1904		1943	39
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935	32
Ingram, F. H.	Sy	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	Sab. 1		18
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918		1918		1918	Presby 1918		1942	24
Isbell, J. Fletcher	Ef	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910			36
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T. 1935			11
Jones, Claude P.	Ef	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T. 1931			31
Jones, W. T.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T. 1904			42
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1941		1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925			21
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932			14
Johnson, Warren	Ef	N. Ark.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			23
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Kimbrough, B. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909			37
Kingslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T. 1909		1930	21
Kirkpatrick, Seba	Ef	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T. 1913			39
Knight, D. T.	R	W. Okla.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1939		1944	24
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1935			14
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1938			37
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T. 1922		1939	34
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944			2
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908			38
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T. 1920			28
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			9
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Akr. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931			M. 1939			18
Layne, P. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18		16
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919			28
Lindsay, John W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.		1946					1
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			12
Lutrick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T. 1946			
Makowski, Wm.	R	S. Ger.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	M. 1939		1936	38
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924			22
Martin, B. Rhodes	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.		1944		O.T. 1944	Stu. 1		
Mathis, Leon	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.			1943	O.T. 1940			6
McAden, Lynn	Ef	S'w Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			7
McAfee, J. U.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T. 1904			42
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923			23
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930			16
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942			11
McDonald, O. D.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1936			14
McGehee, F. L.	R	W. Tex.	1894	O.T.	1896	1894	1896	T. 1908		1915	21
McMickin, W. P.	Ef	W. Okla.	1911	O.T.	1913	1911	1923	T. 1938	6		29
McVey, D. E.	Ef	Mo. M.P.	1917	O.T.	1918			T. 1929			29
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			10
Milburn, O. W.	R	Tex. M.P.						M. 1939		1939	
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1943			16
Milner, Leon	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T. 1939			13
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.				O.T. 1946			

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Ecc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Minor, Ora	S										
Moberg, Theodore	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		38
Moore, J. Barcus	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.							1
Morgan, J. W.	Ef	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1946		9
Morris, W. J., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		10
Morris, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		24
Morton, C. N.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900	1930	36
Morton, O. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911		35
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917	1944	27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898	1935	48
Nabon, R. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1900	O.T.	1902	1902	1904	O.T.	1900	1935	35
Neal, John M.	Ef	Texas.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906		44
Neely, Auburn S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1941	O.T.	1936		10
Neill, W. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1926	17
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902	1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945		O.T.	1943		3
Ogle, T. S.	Ef	Texas.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918		35
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N.Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944		22
Oliver, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915		31
Page, Earl	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1938	17
Parmer, Quay	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		18
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	19	T.		1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	29
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		25
Pazcock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		16
Peterson, Albert	Ef	So.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1939		10
Pfeiffer, Paul E.	Ef				1945	1945		T.	1946		3
Phelan, M.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1932	1939	34
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946		14
Pittman, Clyde W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		8
Porter, D. K.	R	Texas.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1921	1945	47
Poteet, Horace	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		33
Price, R. Henry	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		23
Ramsay, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1932	4	29
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		26
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		6
Riley, P. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914		39
Rogers, L. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T.	1943		3
Roper, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		25
Salyer, O. B.	Ef	Nebr.	1942	O.T.		1942	1942	T.	1942		4
Sanders, H. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	Ca. M.	1927	1903	1905	Ca. M.	1924		22
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	T.	1938	4	14
Sandstrom, J. H.	S	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	S 1931	14
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		10
Score, J. N. R., II	Ef							T.	1934		
Score, J. N. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.				O.T.	1945	Sta. 1	
Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1893		58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		10
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		21
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		26
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946	42
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		12
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		20
Shook, Hillis	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.				O.T.	1944	Sta. 2	
Shugart, C. O.	Ef	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923		42
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1895	T.	1913	1935	43
Shuler, P. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		25
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		21
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		10
Smith, G. G.	Ef	W. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1915	T.	1924		34
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		21
Smith, Mac M.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1894	O.T.	1889	1925	36
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946					O.T.	1946		
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		11
Smith, W. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		25
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	7	1940
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		13
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		8
Standlee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		21
Stanford, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		39
Steinman, W. H.	Ef	Rck. Riv.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1927	M.	1939	1945	20

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD—Continued

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Admitted into Cen. Tex. Conf.	Eec.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			19
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T. 1940			19
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1944	31
Stout, H. E.	R	Mo.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T. 1919		1939	38
Sutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T. 1939			21
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T. 1937	8		23
Swearingen, E. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			21
Taylor, W. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad. 1936	4		15
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			6
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T. 1939		1941	36
Thrasl, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			21
Todd, Ples	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945		O.T. 1943			3
Tucker, Lewis E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1940			6
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1942			23
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946		O.T. 1944			2
Turner, M. A.	R	W. Tex.	1890	O.T.	1892	1891	1894	T. 1901		1937	47
Turney, A. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	O.T. 1903			43
Ubley, Paul W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923	Sab. 1		22
Vanderpool, L. R.	Ef	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1932			24
Visant, W.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1901	1911	O.T. 1907		1927	20
Wade, C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			25
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945		O.T. 1943			3
Walkup, J. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917			29
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			28
Walz, Harry C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946					O.T. 1946			
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			28
Weathers, J. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1920	1918	1920	Cong. Meth. 1920			26
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.		1946					1
Webb, Atticus	R	N. Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1893	1897	T. 1907		1937	41
White, Vernon G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944		O.T. 1942			4
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			18
Wilkinson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1928		1925	Na. Ch. 1928			18
Wilkins, C. E.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T. 1908	4		34
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1920			26
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			21
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			11
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T. 1938		1943	45
Williamson, H. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.		1946					
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931			28
Wilson, J. T.	R	E. Okla.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1924	3	1939	14
Wilson, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1891	T. 1896		1923	36
Wisdom, E. M.	Ef	Gulf.	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C. '10			39
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M. 1939		1928	37
Wood, F. P.	Ef	St. L.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1942	T. 1942			9
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928			18
Yokley, Earl S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944			2
Young, R. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1895	O.T.	1900	1893	1904	O.T. 1895		1926	31

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

1. The Conference shall elect annually a Secretary. On his nomination, assistants shall be elected as follows: Minutes, Conference Business, Reports, Roll, Press. He shall also nominate, and the Conference elect, an Editor of the Journal, who may nominate an Assistant Editor; and a Conference Statistician who shall nominate his assistants.

2. The Secretary of the Conference shall mail report blanks to all pastors, not later than thirty days prior to the meeting of the Conference.

3. Upon arrival at the Conference, each pastor shall report immediately to the Conference Treasurer all monies due, and deliver to the Conference Treasurer or his agents, the treasurer's envelope with financial report properly filled in as paid.

4. The District Superintendents are a Standing Committee to nominate all the Boards and Regular Standing Committees and the Tellers at each session of the Conference and provide mimeographed copies for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated for membership on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the sessions of the Conference.

5. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an Institution which derives financial support from said Board.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board. Vacancies on all Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees shall be filled by nomination of the Board or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

8. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except the statistical reports, coming to the Conference must be twyewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk. The Secretary is authorized not to receive them unless so presented.

9. The lay delegates to Annual Conference shall be elected at the First Quarterly Conference. The name and address of the lay delegate and alternate lay delegate from each charge shall be certified by the District Superintendent to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, not later than four months preceding the convening of the Annual Conference.

10. All Boards which are empowered by the Discipline to make nominations for General and Jurisdictional Boards shall include such nominations in their reports to the Annual Conference at the session prior to the meeting of the above Boards.

11. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a report concerning each one admitted to the Conference, using an information blank to be agreed upon by the Committee and the Conference Secretary.

12. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications to inquire carefully into the physical health of all candidates for admission into the Conference. The Committee may, at its discretion, require the health of the applicant to be certified by a physician.

13. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

14. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by determining what per cent of the grand total of World Service funds has been paid by each District for the current year, and, on this percentage, base the Table of Apportionments for the ensuing year.

15. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

16. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.

17. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall include in its Budget a sufficient sum for the following: a per diem of \$2.00 for every pastor and every lay delegate attending the Conference from Charges paying less than \$1,500.00, except those of the city in which the Conference is held; a per diem of \$3.00 for every Retired Minister attending the Conference, and \$300.00 to care for the necessary expenses in holding the Annual Conference, such items to be sanctioned by the Chairman of the Commission of World Service and Finance.

18. Churches assessing \$1,500.00 or more shall care for the Conference entertainment of their pastors and lay delegates.

19. The Conference Planning Committee shall be composed of the Bishop, the members of the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the following Boards and Commissions (Education, Evangelism, Hospitals and Homes, Ministerial Training, Missions and Church Extension, World Service and Finance, Conference Claimants, Minimum Salary Support and Temperance) the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one lay representative from each District to be named annually by the District Superintendent, and ten members at large to be named by the Presiding Bishop.

This Planning Committee shall act as an advisory, correlating, and policy-finding body, and as a steering committee for advance planning for the Annual Conference sessions, may receive recommendations from the various Boards and Commissions, and give advance information (with or without its endorsement) to the members of the Annual Conference. This Committee does not have the authority to prevent any Board, Commission or individual from presenting any recommendation directly to the Annual Conference.

THE DISTRICT:

20. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the 1944 Discipline, Paragraph 666; the Recording Stewards of the several charges; and one delegate for every 100 members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

21. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

22. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

23. All votes, except when otherwise ordered by the Conference, shall be by show of hands.

24. It shall require a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these Rules.

INDEX

Alphabetical Roll—Clerical	3
Appointments	40
Assistant Secretaries	2
Auditors' Report	103
Boards, Commissions, Committees:	12
Elected to Serve for Three Years	13
Quadrennial	12
Institutional	18
Special	19
General Jurisdictional Boards	19
Business of the Conference	32
Chronological Roll	175
Clerical Members Without Pastoral Appointments	36
Clerical Roll	3
Commissions	12
Committees	15
Conference Directory	3
Conference Officers	2
Conference Roll Accepted Supply Pastors	7
Conference Treasurer's Report	38
Daily Proceedings	102
Delegates, Roll of Lay	7
District Superintendents' Report	47
Journal, Daily	20
In Loving Memory	170
Lay Delegates	7
Obituaries	171
Ministerial Records	178
Reports of Boards, Commissions, Committees:	
Abandoned Church Property	53
Accepted Supply Pastors	54
American Bible Society	54
Auditing Committee	103
Christian Literature	55
Conference Entertainment	60
Conference Calendar	Inside Back Cover
Conference Claimants	55
Connectional Men's Financial Report	36
Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications	61
District Conference Records	61
Education	62

INDEX—Continued

Entertainment	60
Evangelism	69
Hospitals and Homes	71
Joint Board of Publication	95
Lay Activities	79
Minimum Pastoral Report	80
Ministers' Wives Clubs	174
Missions and Church Extension	91
Reserve Pension Plan	95
Resolutions	97
Retired Ministers	56
Sabbath Observance	98
Spiritual State of the Church	98
Statewide Student Center Campaign	98
Temperance	99
Town and Country Commission	85
World Service and Finance	100
Retired Ministers	56
Roll of Clerical Members	3
Roll of Lay Members	7
Roll of Our Dead	171
Rules of Conference	61, 183
Statistician's Condensed Report	37
Statistics	37
Statistical Tables	93
Supplies	7
Transfers	46
Treasurer's Report	38, 104
Where to Send Money	Inside Front Cover

CONFERENCE CALENDAR

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday.
- *December—Methodist Home, Waco, Sunday.
 - December 29—Student Recognition Day.
 - February 3-6—Ministers' Week, S. M. U.
- *February 9—Race Relations Sunday.
(Offering for Methodist Negro Schools)
- February 23—Layman's Day.
- *March 2-9—Wesley Foundation Offering.
 - March 25-27—Annual Meeting W. S. C. S., Main St., Cleburne.
 - March 30—Palm Sunday.
 - April 6—Easter.
- *May—Golden Cross Month.
- *May 4—College Day.
 - May 25—Pentecost.
 - June—Vacation Church Schools.
- *June 8—Methodist Student Day.
(Offering for District and Conference Church School Program.)
 - June-July-August—Pastors' School, S. M. U. and Southwestern.
Assembly and Camp Program.
Town and Country Conference, Southwestern.
- *September 21—Church School Rally Day.
(Offering from District and Conference Church School Program.)
 - September 28—Church School Promotion Day.
- *October 5—World Communion Sunday.
(Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service.)

—*Indicates offering to be taken.

CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL STAFF

- Executive Secretary Board of Education—J. B. Holt, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
- Director of Children's Work—Mrs. R. Otis Sory, 926 Park Dr., Hillsboro, Texas.
- Director of Youth Work—Charles E. Lutrick, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3, Texas.
- Superintendent Glen Lake Camp and Director Intermediate Work—Howard Sego, Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose, Texas.
- Director Young Adult Work—Mr. Ralph Beaver, 3616 Potomac, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Director Adult Work—Mr. Hal H. Cherry, 3806 W. Fourth, Fort Worth 7, Texas.